

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 177

Issued December 1991

**Trends in
Relative Income:
1964 to 1989**



U.S. Department of Commerce

Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary

Rockwell A. Schnabel, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

**Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator**

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Programs

**HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD
ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION**
Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No.177, *Trends in Relative Income: 1964 to 1989*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1991.

Contents

	Page
Introduction.....	1
Highlights.....	2
Distribution of Relative Income	4
Relative Income by Characteristics.....	4

FIGURE

1. Percent of Persons With High, Middle, and Low Relative Incomes: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989.....	3
--	---

TEXT TABLES

A. Percent Distribution of Persons, by Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	8
B. Percent Distribution of Persons, by Age and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	8
C. Percent Distribution of Persons, by Race and Hispanic Origin and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989.....	9
D. Percent Distribution of Persons 25 to 64 Years Old, by Years of School Completed and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	10
E. Percent Distribution of Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	11
F. Percent Distribution of Children Under 6 Years Old, by Race and Hispanic Origin and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	12
G. Percent Distribution of Males 18 to 64 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	14
H. Percent Distribution of Females 18 to 64 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	15
I. Percent Distribution of Persons 65 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Marital Status, and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	16

DETAILED TABLES

1. Number of Persons and Percent With Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	17
2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	41
3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989	49
4. Percent of Persons With Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989	57

APPENDIXES

A.	Definitions and Explanations	65
	Comparability of Current Population Survey Income Data	70
	Comparability of Current CPS Estimates With Those From Previous Years.....	70
	Revisions to March 1989 CPS Processing System.....	72
	Quality of Income Data.....	73
B.	Source and Accuracy of Estimates	77
	Source of Data.....	77
	Accuracy of Estimates.....	78
C.	Facsimiles of March 1990 CPS Questionnaires.....	85
	Facsimile I. Control Card	85
	Facsimile II. CPS-1: Basic Questionnaire.....	87
	Facsimile III. CPS-665: Supplemental Questionnaire.....	92

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1.	Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987.....	74
A-2.	Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987.....	75
B-1.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1989.....	81
B-2.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1984.....	81
B-3.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1979.....	82
B-4.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1974.....	82
B-5.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1969.....	83
B-6.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1964.....	83

Trends in Relative Income: 1964 to 1989

INTRODUCTION

This report introduces a measure that describes the distribution of income among persons and presents data based on the new measure for the years 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989. The data are from the March supplements to the Current Population Survey.

The measure, called relative income, is intended to supplement the information available from traditional measures such as median family income and the percent of the population below the poverty line. The latter measures have been and will continue to be of critical interest, but no single measure or small set of measures can fully describe all aspects of the distribution of income.

Median family income is the amount that divides the distribution of families in half. The measure is widely used to compare the economic status of population subgroups and to determine the direction and rate of change in overall economic well-being. The measure is very useful for such purposes, but differences between groups and over time must be interpreted with a certain amount of caution. The first point of caution is that the situation of unrelated individuals is not reflected in the measure. The second point of caution is that the size of families may differ between groups and over time. For example, if families in group A and group B have the same median income but differ in average size, it seems inappropriate to consider the two groups of families as having equivalent levels of economic well-being.

Median family income is not a measure of income inequality. That is, it does not provide information about the shape of the distribution below and above the median.

The poverty measure has some features that the median family income measure lacks. It is inclusive in that it covers both family members and unrelated individuals. Poverty status is determined by comparing the family income of a person (or the person's income if an unrelated individual) to a poverty threshold that varies by family size. The introduction of a family size variable means that the poverty measure, unlike the median family income measure, takes family size differences into account when comparing families at a point in time or over time.

By itself, the poverty measure is not a measure of income inequality. The poverty measure provides information on the number of persons below certain constant-dollar thresholds. Because the thresholds are expressed in constant dollars, changes in the poverty population need not be associated with changes in the distribution of income (poverty rates may change as a consequence of a shift in the entire distribution even when the shape of the distribution remains unchanged).

The two measures of income inequality most often used in Census Bureau reports are the Gini index of income concentration and the proportion of aggregate income received by households (or families) in the bottom and top income quintiles. The Gini index is a critical measure but it summarizes the extent of inequality into a single value and must be supplemented with additional information on the shape of the distribution. The second measure, the proportion of aggregate income received by households or families in the bottom and top income quintiles, is a very useful measure of overall inequality. Some caution is required in making comparisons over time because of possible changes in average family size.

The relative income measure that is introduced in this report shows the extent to which the income of a person (or group of persons) diverges from the middle income of the universe. At a point in time, it shows how the divergence pattern of one group compares with another. Over time, the measure shows whether the total extent of divergence is increasing or decreasing (whether income inequality is increasing or decreasing).

The relative income measure of an individual is the distance from the middle of an income distribution that contains adjustments for differences in family size. A person with a relative income of .25 has only one-fourth the income of a person in the middle of the distribution and a person with a relative income of 2.00 has twice the income of a person in the middle.

The calculation of relative income involves the following steps:

1. Assign an income value to each person equal to the income of the person's family (assign the income of the person if the person is an unrelated individual).
2. Use a set of equivalence factors to adjust incomes for differences in family size. The factors reduce the incomes assigned to members of large families relative to members of small families because the

cost of needs increases as family size increases. The equivalence scale used in calculating relative income is one developed by Patricia Ruggles and described in her 1990 book, *Drawing the Line*. The scale is based entirely on family size and does not vary by individual characteristics such as age or sex. For additional information, see the section on "Relative Income" in appendix A.

3. Calculate the median level of equivalence-adjusted income using the entire universe of persons.
4. Assign a relative income value to each person equal to the ratio of his or her equivalence-adjusted income to median equivalence-adjusted income

The measure is well-suited for studying the extent of income inequality and changes over time in inequality. Table A, for example, shows the percent of the population with specified levels of relative income over a 25-year span at 5-year intervals.

The measure is also well-suited for comparing the income situation of one population group with another. Median family income is inappropriate for this purpose when the interest is in persons rather than families, and the poverty rate is focused on a particular part of the income distribution. For example, table B shows distributions of relative income as well as median relative incomes for persons under 18 years, persons 18 to 64 years old, and persons 65 years old and over.

This report uses the following terms to describe certain aspects of the income distribution.

Low Relative Income. Equivalence-adjusted income less than one-half of median equivalence-adjusted income.

High Relative Income. Equivalence-adjusted income at least twice that of median equivalence-adjusted income.

Income Inequality. Measured by the proportion of the population with relative incomes that lie outside a central band. In this report, the measure is the proportion of the population with either low or high relative income values. For population subgroups, the proportion of the population with relative incomes that lie outside a central band is not a measure of within group inequality, but it is a measure of the extent to which the incomes of the subgroup diverge from the central income of the complete population.

Median Relative Income. By definition, the median relative income for the entire universe of persons is equal to 1.00. Population subgroups may have median relative incomes below or above 1.00 depending on the distribution of relative income within the population subgroups.

The relative income data presented in this report are based on a money definition of income. For most of the period 1964 to 1989, that is the only definition possible. The Bureau has developed income definitions for the years 1986 to 1990 that attach values to certain kinds of noncash benefits and has a project to extend the series back to 1979. It will not be possible to go back further than 1979 because the questionnaires used in March Current Population Surveys prior to 1980 did not collect information about noncash benefits.

Because of cost constraints, estimates of the distribution of relative income were prepared for every fifth year over the 1964 to 1989 period rather than for each year during the period. Because changes in aggregate economic activity may affect the distribution of income, readers may want to examine various economic measures for each of the years shown. For example, the civilian rate of unemployment averaged 5.2 percent in 1964, 3.5 percent in 1969, 5.6 percent in 1974, 5.8 percent in 1979, 7.5 percent in 1984, and 5.3 percent in 1989.

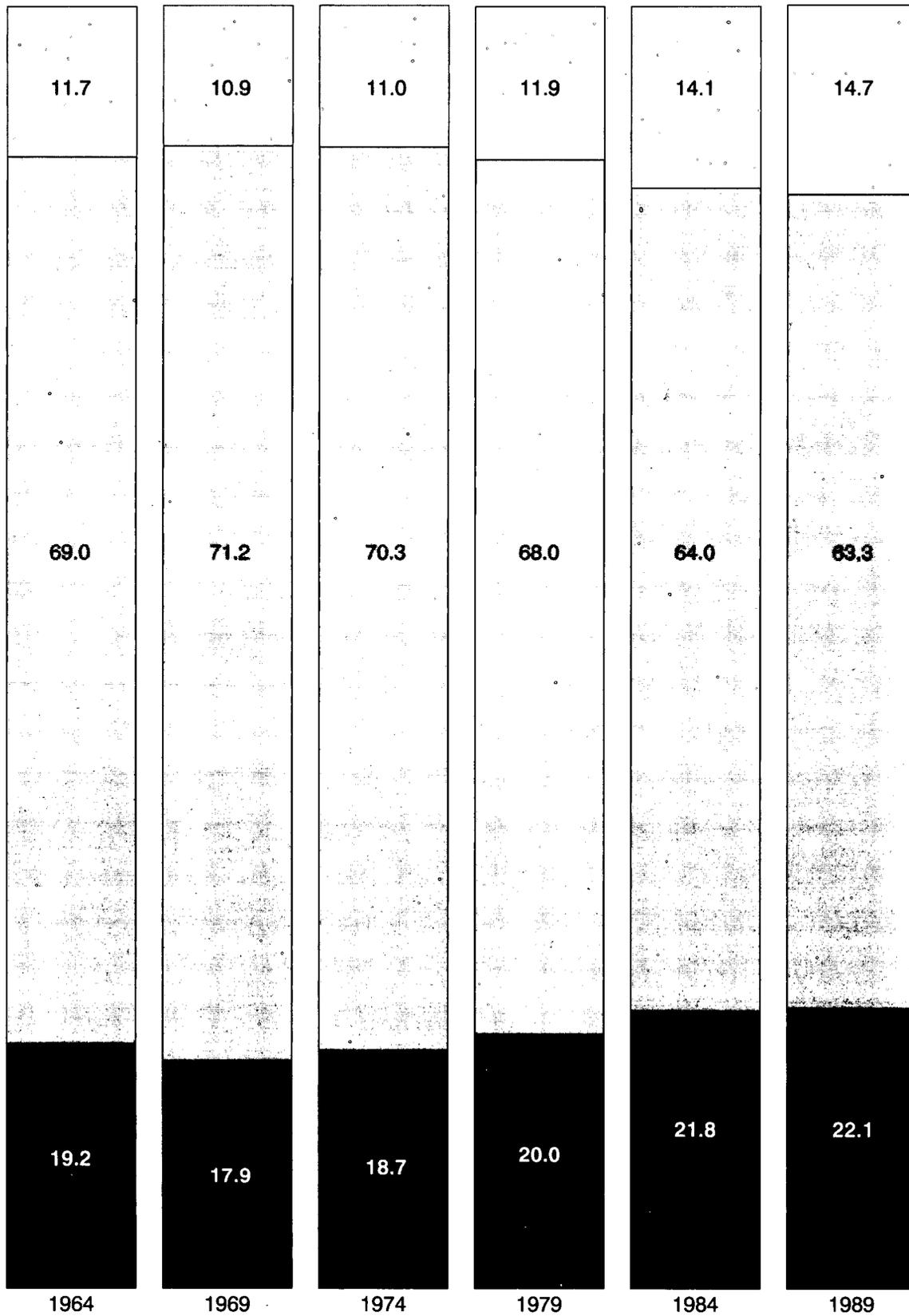
HIGHLIGHTS

(Note: The figures in parentheses signify the 90-percent confidence intervals of the estimates.)

- From 1969 to 1989, the distribution of income was marked by an increase in overall inequality. The percent of the population with either low or high relative income values (the measure of income inequality used in this report) increased from 28.8 (± 0.2) to 36.7 (± 0.2) over the period. The percent with relative incomes in the middle range (neither low nor high) declined from 71.2 (± 0.2) percent in 1969 to 63.3 (± 0.2) percent in 1989. (See figure 1)
- The proportion of the population with low relative incomes increased from 17.9 (± 0.2) percent in 1969 to 22.1 (± 0.2) percent in 1989.
- Over the same time period, the proportion of the population with high relative incomes increased from 10.9 (± 0.2) percent to 14.7 (± 0.2) percent.
- During an earlier period, 1964 to 1969, the degree of inequality in the distribution of income had declined. The percent with low relative incomes fell from 19.2 (± 0.3) to 17.9 (± 0.2), the percent with high relative incomes fell from 11.7 (± 0.2) to 10.9 (± 0.2), and the percent with either low or high relative income values fell from 31.0 (± 0.3) to 28.8 (± 0.2).
- For the age groups under 18 years and 18 to 64 years, the proportion of persons with low relative incomes rose sharply over the 1969 to 1989 period. In 1969, 19.4 (± 0.3) percent of persons under 18 years had low relative incomes; in 1989, the figure was 29.1

Figure 1.
Percent of Persons With High, Middle, and Low Relative
Incomes: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

High
Middle
Low



(± 0.4) percent. Among those 18 to 64 years of age, 12.9 (± 0.2) percent had low relative incomes in 1969 and 17.3 (± 0.2) percent had low relative incomes in 1989.

- Among persons 65 years old and over, the percent with low relative incomes was 42.0 (± 0.8) percent in 1969 and 31.5 (± 0.7) percent in 1989. In spite of the improvement, the 1989 low relative income rate of persons 65 years and over was well above the rate of persons 18 to 64 and somewhat above the rate of persons under 18.
- Among Whites, both the percent with low relative incomes and the percent with high relative incomes increased over the 1969 to 1989 period. The proportion with low relative incomes increased from 14.7 (± 0.2) percent to 18.8 (± 0.2) percent, and the proportion with high relative incomes increased from 11.9 (± 0.2) percent to 16.0 (± 0.2) percent.
- The proportion of Blacks with low relative incomes fell during the 1964 to 1969 period from 48.5 (± 1.7) percent to 42.6 (± 0.8) percent, but increased to 43.9 (± 0.8) percent by 1989. A measure that does indicate some improvement in the relative income situation of Blacks over the 1969 to 1989 period is the increasing proportion with incomes equal to or greater than the median. In 1969, 22.6 (± 0.7) percent of Blacks had relative incomes equal to or greater than the median; in 1989, the figure was 28.8 (± 0.7) percent.
- Data for persons of Hispanic origin are not available for 1964 or 1969, but the proportion of persons with low relative incomes in 1989, 40.1 (± 0.9) percent, was higher than the 1974 figure of 34.1 (± 1.3) percent. The proportion with high relative incomes also increased over the 1974 to 1989 period, from 3.6 (± 0.5) to 5.2 (± 0.4) percent.
- The economic disadvantage of not obtaining a college education is increasing. From 1964 to 1989, the percent of persons with low relative incomes increased from 22.6 (± 0.6) percent to 38.4 (± 0.8) percent among persons without a high school diploma, from 7.7 (± 0.4) percent to 15.7 (± 0.4) percent among persons with a high school diploma but no college, and from 5.5 (± 0.7) percent to 10.2 (± 0.5) percent among persons with 1 to 3 years of college.

DISTRIBUTION OF RELATIVE INCOME

The period 1964 to 1989 was marked by an initial period (1964 to 1969) during which income inequality decreased and a longer period (1969 to 1989) during which inequality increased.

The measure of inequality that is used in this report is based on the proportion of the population with relative incomes that are either high or low. Growing inequality

can reflect increases in the proportion with low relative incomes (values less than .50), increases in the proportion with high relative incomes (values of 2.00 or higher), or increases in both.

From 1964 to 1969, the proportion of the population with low relative incomes declined from 19.2 percent to 17.9 percent (see table A), but the proportion increased during each of the next four 5-year periods. The proportion was 18.7 percent in 1974, 20.0 percent in 1979, 21.8 percent in 1984, and 22.1 percent in 1989.

At the same time a greater proportion of the population was experiencing low relative incomes, there were increases in the proportion with high relative incomes. In 1969, the proportion with high relative incomes was 10.9 percent. The figure for 1974, 11.0 percent, was not statistically different from the 1969 figure, but the rate increased during the next three 5-year periods. The proportion was 11.9 percent in 1979, 14.1 percent in 1984, and 14.7 percent in 1989.

The measure of overall income inequality, the proportion with relative incomes that are either high or low, declined from 31.0 percent in 1964 to 28.8 percent in 1969 but increased after 1969. The proportion was 29.7 percent in 1974, 32.0 percent in 1979, 36.0 percent in 1984, and 36.7 percent in 1989.

RELATIVE INCOME BY CHARACTERISTICS

Age

Over the period 1964 to 1989, there were major changes in the age composition of the population. In 1964, 36.7 percent of the population were less than 18 years old, 54.1 percent were between the ages of 18 and 64, and 9.2 percent were 65 years old or over. By 1989, these proportions had changed to 26.1 percent, 61.9 percent, and 12.0 percent, respectively.

At the beginning of the period, 21.2 percent of persons under 18 years, 14.5 percent of persons 18 to 64 years, and 39.4 percent of persons 65 years and over had low relative incomes. By 1969, the proportion with low relative incomes had declined for the younger groups (to 19.4 percent for persons under 18 and 12.9 percent for persons 18 to 64) and increased for the oldest group (to 42.0 percent). When 1969 figures are compared to 1989 figures, the later data show an increased likelihood of having a low relative income for persons under 65 and a decreased likelihood for persons 65 and over. In 1989, 29.1 percent of the youngest age group, 17.3 percent of the middle age group, and 31.5 percent of the oldest age group had low relative incomes.

In spite of the improvement since 1969, the 65 and over age group was much more likely than persons 18 to 64 and somewhat more likely than persons under 18 to have low relative incomes in 1989 (see the figures

above). In addition, the oldest age group was more likely to have relative incomes below the median level. In 1989, 65.7 percent of persons 65 and over had below median relative incomes. The comparable figures for the other age groups were 43.0 percent for persons 18 to 64 and 59.4 percent for persons under 18.

The two younger groups had higher levels of income inequality in 1989 than in 1969. The proportion with high or low relative incomes was 25.4 percent in 1969 and 37.5 percent in 1989 among persons under 18; the comparable figures were 27.6 percent and 35.6 percent among persons 18 to 64. The extent of income inequality was less in 1989 than in 1969 for the oldest group, the percent with high or low relative income was 48.7 percent in 1969 and 40.9 percent in 1989.

Race and Hispanic Origin

In 1989, 18.8 percent of Whites, 43.9 percent of Blacks, and 40.1 percent of persons of Hispanic origin had low relative incomes. (See table C.)

The percent of Whites with low relative incomes declined from 1964 to 1969 (from 15.5 percent to 14.7 percent) but increased during the next three 5-year periods (the percentages were 15.5 percent in 1974, 16.7 percent in 1979, and 18.6 percent in 1984). The 1989 figure of 18.8 percent was not statistically different from the 1984 figure.

At the same time a growing proportion of Whites was experiencing low relative incomes, there were increases in the proportion with high relative incomes. The percent with high relative incomes declined from 1964 to 1969 (from 12.9 to 11.9 percent), did not change in a statistically significant way from 1969 to 1974, but increased in succeeding 5-year periods (the proportion was 12.0 percent in 1974, 13.1 percent in 1979, 15.4 percent in 1984, and 16.0 percent in 1989).

There was a substantial decline from 1964 to 1969 in the proportion of Blacks with low relative incomes (from 48.5 to 42.6 percent) but the proportion in 1989 (43.9 percent) was higher than the 1969 figure. There were differences between 1969 and 1989 in the proportions with relative incomes below and above the median. In 1969, 77.4 percent of Blacks had relative incomes below the median and 22.6 percent were at or above the median. In 1989, the comparable figures were 71.2 and 28.8, respectively. The percent of Blacks with high relative incomes was higher in 1989 (5.0 percent) than in 1964 (2.3 percent).

Data for persons of Hispanic origin are not available for 1964 or 1969, but table C shows that the proportion with low relative incomes did not change significantly from 1974 to 1979, increased from 1979 to 1984, and increased again from 1984 to 1989. The percentages were 34.1 in 1974, 34.2 in 1979, 38.4 in 1984, and 40.1 in 1989. The proportion with high relative incomes was

higher in 1989 (5.2 percent) than in 1974 (3.6 percent). The increases in the proportions with low or high relative incomes meant that income inequality increased among persons of Hispanic origin between 1974 and 1989.

Years of School Completed

There were enormous changes over the 1964 to 1989 period in the educational characteristics of the population. In 1964, of a population of 84.2 million persons between the ages of 25 and 64, 45.6 percent had not completed high school, 34.2 percent had completed high school but no years of college, 9.7 percent had completed 1 to 3 years of college, and 10.6 percent had completed 4 or more years of college. In 1989, the educational characteristics of the 127.0 million persons between the ages of 25 and 64 was as follows; 17.2 percent had not finished high school, 39.7 percent had completed high school but no years of college, 19.6 percent had completed 1 to 3 years of college, and 23.5 percent had completed 4 or more years of college. (See table D.)

The relative income situation of persons without a high school diploma was much worse 1989 than in 1964. In 1964, 22.6 percent of persons in this schooling group had low relative incomes, 54.2 percent had relative incomes below the median, and 9.0 percent had high relative incomes. In 1989, 38.4 percent had low relative incomes, 71.0 percent had relative incomes below the median, and 4.5 percent had high relative incomes.

The data for persons with only a high school diploma also show a decline in relative economic status. In 1964, 7.7 percent of this educational group had low relative incomes, 34.6 percent had relative incomes below the median, and 17.2 percent had high relative incomes. The comparable figures in 1989 were 15.7 percent (low relative incomes), 45.2 percent (relative incomes below the median), and 12.9 percent (high relative incomes).

In terms of its effect on relative income, the benefits of completing 1 to 3 years of college were smaller in 1989 than in 1964. In 1964, the proportion of this group with low relative incomes was 5.5 percent, the percent with relative incomes below the median was 25.6 percent, and the percent with high relative incomes was 26.2 percent. The comparable rates for 1989 were 10.2 percent, 34.3 percent, and 20.2 percent, respectively.

Even though there was a large increase from 1964 to 1989 in the number of persons with a college education, the effect of such schooling on relative income remained very large in 1989. In 1964, 5.8 percent of college graduates had low relative incomes, 16.3 percent had relative incomes below the median, and 39.6 percent had high relative incomes. In 1989, 4.6 percent had low relative incomes (lower than the 1964 figure), and 17.8 percent had incomes below the median (higher than the

1964 figure). Although the proportion of college graduates with high relative incomes in 1989 was not statistically different from the 1964 figure, there was actually a decline and recovery during the period. The figure was 39.6 percent in 1964, 33.9 percent in 1979, and 40.4 percent in 1989.

A summary statistic, median relative income, provides a measure of how the four educational groups fared over the 1964 to 1989 period. Median relative incomes fell from .93 to .65 among those who did not finish high school, fell from 1.23 to 1.08 among those with only a high school diploma, and fell from 1.43 to 1.29 among those with 1 to 3 years of college. Among those with a college education, median relative income fell from 1.72 in 1964 to 1.61 in 1979, but rebounded to 1.75 in 1989 (the 1964 and 1989 figures are not statistically different).

Children by Family Relationship

Over the 1964 to 1989 period, there was a sharp decline in the likelihood that a child would live in a married-couple family. In 1964, 88.9 percent of all persons under 18 years of age lived in such a family; by 1989, the figure had dropped to 74.7 percent.

The relative income status of persons under 18 years living in married-couple families changed somewhat over the 25 year period. After declining from 16.3 percent in 1964 to 13.0 percent in 1969, the percent with low relative incomes has tended to increase over time. The 17.6 percent figuring of 1989 is not statistically different from the 18.2 percent figure of 1984, but both are well above the 1969 figure. The proportion of this group with high relative incomes has also increased over time, from 6.8 percent in 1964 to 10.6 percent in 1989.

Persons under 18 living in single parent families tend to have very low relative incomes. In 1989, 63.0 percent had low relative incomes and 86.5 percent had relative incomes below the median. Comparable 1964 figures were 60.0 percent and 85.8 percent (the 1989 and 1964 figures on the percent with relative incomes below the median are not statistically different).

Table F shows relative income by family relationship for children under 6 years of age. The change over time in the likelihood of living in a married-couple family is readily apparent from this table. In 1964, 91.3 percent of all young children, 94.1 of all young White children, and 75.0 percent of all young Black children lived in such a family. By 1989, these proportions had declined to 76.2 percent for all children, 83.1 percent for White children, and 39.0 percent for Black children. Data for children of Hispanic origin are not available for 1964 or 1969, but the proportion of young Hispanic origin children living in married-couple families declined from 82.0 percent in 1974 to 70.5 percent in 1989.

There has been a considerable rise over time in the proportion of young children in married-couple families with low relative incomes, from 14.5 percent in 1969 to 20.7 percent in 1989. There has also been an overall increase in inequality among this population. In 1969, 18.4 percent of this group had relative incomes that were either high or low; in 1989, the figure was 29.8 percent.

Among those in married-couple families, White children were less likely than Black children and Black children were less likely than Hispanic origin children to have low relative incomes. In 1989, the proportions were 19.1 percent for young White children, 35.6 percent for young Black children, and 45.1 percent for young children of Hispanic origin.

By one measure, the relative economic status of young Black children in married-couple families has improved considerably over time. In 1964, the proportion of such children with relative incomes equal to or greater than the median was 15.1 percent; in 1989, the figure was 31.5 percent.

For those young children not living in a married-couple family, the likelihood of having a low relative income was extremely high, regardless of race or ethnicity. In 1989, 65.5 percent of the young White children in this situation had low relative incomes, and an even greater proportion of Black and Hispanic origin children had low relative incomes. The rates for the latter were 80.3 percent and 79.4 percent, respectively (the two figures are not statistically different).

Adults by Sex and Family Relationship

The data in tables G and H show a steep decline in the likelihood that a person 18 to 64 years of age is married and living with a spouse. The proportion of males in this age group who were married and living with a spouse was 75.0 percent in 1964 and 59.2 percent in 1989. From 1964 to 1989, the percentage of females in this age group who were married, spouse present, declined from 72.8 percent to 59.6 percent (this figure is not statistically different from the figure of 59.2 percent for males), and the proportion who were family householders with no spouse present rose from 7.2 percent to 12.6 percent.

In 1989, persons who were married, spouse present tended to have higher relative incomes than persons in other statuses. The data also show that, among those persons not living with a spouse, females are much more likely than males to have low relative incomes. Among males the proportion with low relative incomes was 11.5 percent among those living with a spouse, 22.2 percent among family householders with no spouse present, and 18.7 percent among persons with some other family relationship status (including not living in a family). Among females, the proportion with low relative

income was 51.1 percent for family householders with no spouse present, and 23.3 percent among persons who were neither married nor family householders.

Table H shows that the relative income position of female householders with no spouse present declined from 1964 to 1989. In 1964, 42.9 percent of this group had low relative incomes and 72.6 percent had relative incomes below the median; in 1989, the comparable figures were 51.1 percent (low relative incomes) and 78.0 percent (relative incomes below the median).

In 1989, among persons 65 years old and over, the proportion with low relative incomes was 25.0 percent among males and 36.1 percent among females. One

reason for this difference is the fact that females in this age group are much less likely than males to be married, spouse present (39.7 percent compared with 74.3 percent in 1989), and persons who are married, spouse present are less likely than other persons to have low relative income. A second reason for the male-female difference is the fact that females who are not living with a spouse are much more likely than their male counterparts to have low relative incomes. In 1989, 45.0 percent of females with no spouse present had low relative incomes; the comparable figure for males was 34.5 percent.

Table A. Percent Distribution of Persons, by Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

Relative income	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL PERSONS						
Total (000's)	189,512	199,495	209,341	222,903	233,816	245,992
Relative Income						
Less than .50	19.2	17.9	18.7	20.0	21.8	22.1
Less than .25	6.7	5.5	5.5	6.7	8.2	8.3
.25 to .49	12.6	12.4	13.2	13.3	13.7	13.7
.50 to .74	14.5	15.0	15.3	14.5	14.0	14.1
.75 to .99	16.3	16.9	15.9	15.5	14.2	13.9
1.00 to 1.24	14.3	15.0	14.9	13.8	12.4	12.7
1.25 to 1.99	23.9	24.2	24.1	24.3	23.4	22.6
2.00 and over	11.7	10.9	11.0	11.9	14.1	14.7
2.00 to 2.99	8.7	8.1	8.2	8.6	10.0	9.9
3.00 and over	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.3	4.2	4.8
Less than .50 or 2.00 and over	31.0	28.8	29.7	32.0	36.0	36.7

Table B. Percent Distribution of Persons, by Age and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD						
Total (000's)	69,588	68,997	66,113	63,375	62,447	64,144
Percent of universe	36.7	34.6	31.6	28.4	26.7	26.1
Relative Income						
Less than .50	21.2	19.4	22.3	24.5	28.7	29.1
.50 to .99	36.4	38.0	35.6	33.6	31.0	30.3
1.00 to 1.99	36.2	36.6	36.2	35.3	32.6	32.2
2.00 and over	6.3	6.0	5.9	6.6	7.7	8.4
Median relative income .....	.90	.91	.89	.88	.84	.84
Standard error .....	.0042	.0030	.0033	.0038	.0043	.0045
PERSONS 18 TO 64 YEARS OLD						
Total (000's)	102,548	111,435	122,101	135,333	144,551	152,282
Percent of universe	54.1	55.9	58.3	60.7	61.8	61.9
Relative Income						
Less than .50	14.5	12.9	13.9	15.1	17.5	17.3
.50 to .99	27.1	28.4	28.2	27.0	25.8	25.7
1.00 to 1.99	42.5	44.0	43.4	42.5	39.0	38.7
2.00 and over	15.9	14.7	14.5	15.4	17.7	18.3
Median relative income	1.14	1.14	1.13	1.14	1.13	1.13
Standard error .....	.0042	.0035	.0033	.0034	.0039	.0036
PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						
Total (000's)	17,376	19,063	21,127	24,194	26,818	29,566
Percent of universe	9.2	9.6	10.1	10.9	11.5	12.0
Relative Income						
Less than .50	39.4	42.0	35.6	36.2	29.3	31.5
.50 to .99	29.9	30.0	35.6	36.7	34.4	34.2
1.00 to 1.99	21.5	21.3	22.0	20.7	26.4	24.9
2.00 and over	9.2	6.7	6.8	6.4	9.9	9.4
Median relative income .....	.63	.59	.65	.64	.76	.73
Standard error .....	.0082	.0056	.0059	.0048	.0067	.0064

Table C. Percent Distribution of Persons, by Race and Hispanic Origin and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE						
Total (000's)	167,098	175,193	182,361	191,742	198,941	206,853
Percent of universe	88.2	87.8	87.1	86.0	85.1	84.1
Relative Income						
Less than .50	15.5	14.7	15.5	16.7	18.6	18.8
.50 to .99	30.7	31.6	31.1	29.9	28.0	28.1
1.00 to 1.99	40.9	41.9	41.3	40.3	38.0	37.2
2.00 and over	12.9	11.9	12.0	13.1	15.4	16.0
Median relative income	1.06	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.06
Standard error .....	.0032	.0023	.0024	.0026	.0027	.0031
BLACK						
Total (000's)	20,505	22,029	23,696	25,944	28,087	30,332
Percent of universe	10.8	11.0	11.3	11.6	12.0	12.3
Relative Income						
Less than .50	48.5	42.6	43.3	44.1	44.1	43.9
.50 to .99	31.6	34.7	32.3	30.0	29.7	27.3
1.00 to 1.99	17.6	19.5	21.5	22.7	21.6	23.8
2.00 and over	2.3	3.1	2.9	3.2	4.6	5.0
Median relative income .....	.52	.58	.59	.58	.58	.60
Standard error .....	.0071	.0060	.0060	.0066	.0055	.0080
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹						
Total (000's)	(NA)	(NA)	11,200	13,371	16,916	20,746
Percent of universe	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	6.0	7.2	8.4
Relative Income						
Less than .50	(NA)	(NA)	34.1	34.2	38.4	40.1
.50 to .99	(NA)	(NA)	37.4	36.5	32.6	31.8
1.00 to 1.99	(NA)	(NA)	24.9	24.9	24.0	22.9
2.00 and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	4.3	5.0	5.2
Median relative income	(NA)	(NA)	.69	.69	.66	.63
Standard error	(NA)	(NA)	.0106	.0086	.0107	.0076

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table D. Percent Distribution of Persons 25 to 64 Years Old, by Years of School Completed and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984 and 1989

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
DID NOT FINISH HIGH SCHOOL						
Total (000's)	38,361	34,204	30,056	26,562	23,550	21,862
Percent of universe	45.6	38.4	31.4	25.0	20.2	17.2
Relative Income						
Less than .50	22.6	21.7	25.0	29.0	34.4	38.4
.50 to .99	31.7	34.5	34.7	33.9	33.4	32.5
1.00 to 1.99	36.8	37.0	34.6	31.5	27.2	24.5
2.00 and over	9.0	6.8	5.8	5.6	5.1	4.5
Median relative income .....	.93	.91	.85	.80	.72	.65
Standard error .....	.0070	.0054	.0056	.0060	.0061	.0071
COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL, NO COLLEGE						
Total (000's)	28,799	33,897	38,203	42,130	47,100	50,402
Percent of universe	34.2	38.1	39.9	39.7	40.4	39.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50	7.7	7.5	9.1	11.0	14.7	15.7
.50 to .99	26.9	27.9	28.9	28.4	28.1	29.5
1.00 to 1.99	48.2	49.9	48.6	47.2	43.1	41.9
2.00 and over	17.2	14.6	13.4	13.4	14.1	12.9
Median relative income	1.23	1.20	1.17	1.17	1.11	1.08
Standard error .....	.0071	.0055	.0055	.0051	.0061	.0056
COMPLETED 1 TO 3 YEARS OF COLLEGE						
Total (000's)	8,132	9,984	12,863	17,406	20,777	24,844
Percent of universe	9.7	11.2	13.4	16.4	17.8	19.6
Relative Income						
Less than .50	5.5	5.9	7.0	8.6	10.9	10.2
.50 to .99	20.1	20.3	22.2	23.7	23.4	24.0
1.00 to 1.99	48.2	50.8	49.9	48.0	44.7	45.5
2.00 and over	26.2	23.0	21.0	19.7	21.0	20.2
Median relative income	1.43	1.37	1.32	1.29	1.29	1.29
Standard error .....	.0180	.0114	.0089	.0083	.0091	.0090
COMPLETED COLLEGE						
Total (000's)	8,916	10,874	14,659	20,117	25,278	29,863
Percent of universe	10.6	12.2	15.3	18.9	21.7	23.5
Relative Income						
Less than .50	5.8	3.8	3.9	5.1	5.4	4.6
.50 to .99	10.5	12.3	13.3	14.4	13.2	13.2
1.00 to 1.99	44.1	46.5	48.1	46.6	42.4	41.8
2.00 and over	39.6	37.4	34.7	33.9	38.9	40.4
Median relative income	1.72	1.70	1.67	1.61	1.71	1.75
Standard error .....	.0194	.0130	.0098	.0109	.0118	.0105

Table E. Percent Distribution of Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
LIVES IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY						
Total (000's)	61,845	60,214	54,537	49,982	47,508	47,929
Percent of universe	88.9	87.3	82.5	78.9	76.1	74.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50	16.3	13.0	13.8	14.9	18.2	17.6
.50 to .99	37.7	39.9	37.6	35.3	33.1	32.6
1.00 to 1.99	39.1	40.5	41.7	41.7	39.2	39.1
2.00 and over	6.8	6.6	6.9	8.1	9.6	10.6
Median relative income .....	.95	.97	.98	1.00	.98	1.00
Standard error .....	.0043	.0033	.0035	.0040	.0054	.0050
DOES NOT LIVE IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY						
Total (000's)	7,743	8,784	11,576	13,393	14,939	16,215
Percent of universe	11.1	12.7	17.5	21.1	23.9	25.3
Relative Income						
Less than .50	60.0	63.4	62.6	60.3	62.0	63.0
.50 to .99	25.8	25.3	25.9	27.3	24.6	23.5
1.00 to 1.99	12.4	10.1	10.5	11.4	11.9	11.8
2.00 and over	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.6
Median relative income .....	.41	.38	.38	.39	.36	.35
Standard error .....	.0068	.0048	.0047	.0055	.0059	.0057

Table F. Percent Distribution of Children Under 6 Years Old, by Living Arrangement, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES						
Lives In Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's).....	22,436	18,637	16,416	15,890	16,852	17,149
Percent of universe.....	91.3	89.5	84.4	82.1	79.0	76.2
Relative Income						
Less than .50.....	18.4	14.5	15.8	17.6	21.7	20.7
.50 to .99.....	41.8	44.8	43.3	40.2	35.6	34.2
1.00 to 1.99.....	35.6	36.8	37.0	36.8	35.5	36.0
2.00 and over.....	4.2	3.9	3.9	5.3	7.2	9.1
Median relative income.....	.88	.91	.89	.90	.90	.93
Standard error.....	.0062	.0045	.0052	.0063	.0074	.0091
Does Not Live In Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's).....	2,130	2,198	3,036	3,471	4,488	5,356
Percent of universe.....	8.7	10.5	15.6	17.9	21.0	23.8
Relative Income						
Less than .50.....	68.0	74.2	72.9	71.7	71.2	71.6
.50 to .99.....	21.0	18.7	20.0	21.3	18.9	18.6
1.00 to 1.99.....	10.2	6.6	6.7	6.7	8.9	8.8
2.00 and over.....	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.0
Median relative income.....	.36	.32	.32	.29	.26	.27
Standard error.....	.0099	.0077	.0058	.0069	.0071	.0069
WHITE						
Lives In Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's).....	19,505	16,399	14,467	13,910	14,804	14,988
Percent of universe.....	94.1	93.4	89.3	87.9	85.3	83.1
Relative Income						
Less than .50.....	13.7	11.7	14.1	16.0	20.2	19.1
.50 to .99.....	43.1	45.1	43.6	40.9	35.7	34.7
1.00 to 1.99.....	38.7	39.0	38.2	37.6	36.5	36.7
2.00 and over.....	4.6	4.2	4.1	5.5	7.7	9.5
Median relative income.....	.93	.93	.91	.92	.92	.95
Standard error.....	.0067	.0046	.0066	.0068	.0078	.0088
Does Not Live In Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's).....	1,222	1,168	1,735	1,914	2,559	3,052
Percent of universe.....	5.9	6.6	10.7	12.1	14.7	16.9
Relative Income						
Less than .50.....	58.0	68.8	68.6	64.5	66.0	65.5
.50 to .99.....	25.1	21.2	22.5	26.2	20.6	21.8
1.00 to 1.99.....	15.3	9.3	8.2	8.8	11.8	11.5
2.00 and over.....	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.6	1.2
Median relative income.....	.41	.34	.33	.33	.30	.32
Standard error.....	.0233	.0111	.0081	.0144	.0132	.0116

Table F. Percent Distribution of Children Under 6 Years Old, by Living Arrangement, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK						
Lives in Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's)	2,630	1,951	1,620	1,406	1,416	1,351
Percent of universe	75.0	66.5	56.0	48.9	44.0	39.0
Relative Income						
Less than .50	50.0	36.6	30.4	29.9	35.0	35.6
.50 to .99	34.9	43.6	42.0	40.3	38.1	32.9
1.00 to 1.99	14.4	18.5	26.3	27.8	23.7	28.3
2.00 and over	0.6	1.3	1.3	1.9	3.2	3.1
Median relative income .....	.50	.62	.71	.72	.67	.69
Standard error .....	.0130	.0126	.0167	.0272	.0288	.0291
Does Not Live in Married-Couple Family ...						
Total (000's)	876	983	1,272	1,472	1,804	2,117
Percent of universe	25.0	33.5	44.0	51.1	56.0	61.0
Relative Income						
Less than .50	82.0	80.0	79.1	81.0	79.4	80.3
.50 to .99	14.6	16.3	16.6	14.9	16.5	13.9
1.00 to 1.99	3.3	3.9	4.2	3.9	4.1	5.0
2.00 and over	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	0.8
Median relative income .....	.29	.29	.31	.25	.22	.21
Standard error .....	.0198	.0105	.0089	.0087	.0079	.0094
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹						
Lives in Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's)	NA	NA	1,387	1,592	1,609	1,882
Percent of universe	NA	NA	82.0	80.0	73.8	70.5
Relative Income						
Less than .50	NA	NA	33.9	34.5	41.3	45.1
.50 to .99	NA	NA	44.4	43.8	36.7	35.0
1.00 to 1.99	NA	NA	19.8	19.6	19.3	17.8
2.00 and over	NA	NA	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.2
Median relative income	NA	NA	.65	.65	.60	.56
Standard error	NA	NA	.0232	.0244	.0241	.0184
Does Not Live in Married Couple-Family						
Total (000's)	NA	NA	304	397	570	786
Percent of universe	NA	NA	18.0	20.0	26.2	29.5
Relative Income						
Less than .50	NA	NA	83.9	80.9	81.6	79.4
.50 to .99	NA	NA	12.2	13.9	13.5	14.1
1.00 to 1.99	NA	NA	3.6	5.3	4.4	6.0
2.00 and over	NA	NA	0.3	-	0.5	0.5
Median relative income	NA	NA	.31	.25	.22	.23
Standard error	NA	NA	.0130	.0131	.0116	.0113

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table G. Percent Distribution of Males 18 to 64 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT						
Total (000's)	36,990	39,551	40,872	42,129	42,844	44,091
Percent of universe	75.0	74.2	69.1	64.1	60.8	59.2
Relative Income						
Less than .50	11.0	8.9	9.3	9.7	12.0	11.5
.50 to .99	28.7	29.6	28.9	26.8	25.5	25.1
1.00 to 1.99	44.6	46.8	46.6	46.7	42.6	42.3
2.00 and over	15.8	14.7	15.2	16.8	19.9	21.2
Median relative income	1.16	1.17	1.17	1.22	1.23	1.24
Standard error .....	.0081	.0051	.0051	.0056	.0070	.0061
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT						
Total (000's)	843	904	1,135	1,455	2,014	2,562
Percent of universe	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.9	3.4
Relative Income						
Less than .50	18.1	15.0	14.3	17.6	22.2	22.2
.50 to .99	22.9	23.6	29.3	28.9	24.3	30.5
1.00 to 1.99	37.6	42.6	43.0	37.9	38.2	33.9
2.00 and over	21.2	18.7	13.5	15.6	15.3	13.4
Median relative income	1.17	1.21	1.12	1.07	1.06	.96
Standard error .....	.0581	.0513	.0350	.0374	.0262	.0203
OTHER FAMILY STATUS						
Total (000's)	11,492	12,882	17,153	22,156	25,579	27,885
Percent of universe	23.3	24.2	29.0	33.7	36.2	37.4
Relative Income						
Less than .50	16.3	15.2	15.6	16.8	19.9	18.7
.50 to .99	19.4	22.3	23.6	23.8	24.3	24.9
1.00 to 1.99	42.5	43.0	43.0	41.6	36.7	37.5
2.00 and over	21.9	19.5	17.7	17.8	19.1	18.8
Median relative income	1.30	1.24	1.20	1.19	1.12	1.12
Standard error .....	.0163	.0144	.0107	.0077	.0109	.0089

**Table H. Percent Distribution of Females 18 to 64 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income:
1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT						
Total (000's).....	38,726	41,319	42,794	44,180	44,983	46,347
Percent of universe.....	72.8	71.1	68.0	63.5	60.7	59.6
Relative Income						
Less than .50.....	11.8	9.7	9.9	10.4	12.1	11.8
.50 to .99.....	28.8	29.8	29.3	27.3	26.1	25.5
1.00 to 1.99.....	43.7	45.9	45.9	45.8	42.1	41.9
2.00 and over.....	15.7	14.6	15.0	16.5	19.7	20.8
Median relative income.....	1.14	1.16	1.16	1.20	1.21	1.23
Standard error.....	.0062	.0051	.0050	.0055	.0069	.0061
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT						
Total (000's).....	3,809	4,444	6,105	7,733	9,048	9,831
Percent of universe.....	7.2	7.6	9.7	11.1	12.2	12.6
Relative Income						
Less than .50.....	42.9	45.8	48.9	47.7	50.1	51.1
.50 to .99.....	29.7	30.1	29.7	31.4	28.2	26.9
1.00 to 1.99.....	22.0	20.5	18.5	18.6	18.9	18.8
2.00 and over.....	5.3	3.6	2.9	2.3	2.8	3.2
Median relative income.....	.59	.55	.52	.53	.50	.49
Standard error.....	.0147	.0136	.0123	.0096	.0115	.0085
OTHER FAMILY STATUS						
Total (000's).....	10,688	12,366	14,041	17,681	20,082	21,566
Percent of universe.....	20.1	21.3	22.3	25.4	27.1	27.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50.....	24.3	21.8	22.0	23.1	22.9	23.3
.50 to .99.....	23.5	26.3	27.5	28.5	26.7	27.0
1.00 to 1.99.....	38.5	38.4	38.1	36.5	36.6	35.6
2.00 and over.....	13.7	13.5	12.4	11.9	13.9	14.0
Median relative income.....	1.05	1.04	1.01	.98	1.01	.99
Standard error.....	.0164	.0120	.0108	.0077	.0117	.0104

Table I. Percent Distribution of Persons 65 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Marital Status, and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984 and 1989

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
MALES						
Married, Spouse Present						
Total (000's)	5,385	5,832	6,753	7,572	8,260	9,158
Percent of universe	70.4	72.6	77.4	76.1	75.0	74.3
Relative Income						
Less than .50	32.3	34.0	25.6	26.2	18.4	21.7
.50 to .99	35.2	35.2	41.5	41.5	38.3	36.4
1.00 to 1.99	21.9	23.0	24.9	24.5	30.9	29.8
2.00 and over	10.6	7.8	8.0	7.8	12.5	12.1
Median relative income .....	.69	.67	.74	.75	.89	.86
Standard error .....	.0136	.0128	.0089	.0091	.0123	.0116
Other Marital Status						
Total (000's)	2,263	2,204	1,969	2,380	2,755	3,176
Percent of universe	29.6	27.4	22.6	23.9	25.0	25.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50	40.7	44.5	43.6	42.6	38.1	34.5
.50 to .99	27.4	29.5	30.4	33.2	30.1	34.0
1.00 to 1.99	22.0	19.9	19.3	17.6	23.9	22.7
2.00 and over	9.9	6.1	6.6	6.8	8.0	8.8
Median relative income .....	.65	.57	.57	.58	.66	.69
Standard error .....	.0238	.0141	.0256	.0162	.0223	.0161
FEMALES						
Married, Spouse Present						
Total (000's)	3,478	3,907	4,664	5,393	6,057	6,845
Percent of universe	35.8	35.4	37.6	37.9	38.3	39.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50	34.3	36.4	26.2	26.2	19.6	22.5
.50 to .99	36.1	35.3	43.0	42.9	38.4	37.5
1.00 to 1.99	20.5	21.6	23.2	23.4	30.4	28.5
2.00 and over	9.1	6.8	7.6	7.5	11.7	11.4
Median relative income .....	.66	.63	.72	.73	.86	.84
Standard error .....	.0159	.0117	.0101	.0118	.0139	.0128
Other Marital Status						
Total (000's)	6,250	7,120	7,741	8,848	9,747	10,387
Percent of universe	64.2	64.6	62.4	62.1	61.7	60.3
Relative Income						
Less than .50	47.8	51.0	48.0	49.2	42.2	45.0
.50 to .99	22.7	23.0	27.3	29.7	29.7	30.1
1.00 to 1.99	21.5	20.2	19.4	16.6	21.0	19.0
2.00 and over	7.9	5.9	5.4	4.5	7.1	5.9
Median relative income .....	.54	.49	.52	.51	.59	.56
Standard error .....	.0172	.0089	.0093	.0089	.0100	.0083

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Total	189 512	199 495	209 341	222 903	233 816	245 992	6.7	5.5	5.5	6.7	8.2	8.3
Age												
Under 18 years	69 588	68 997	66 113	63 375	62 447	64 144	7.5	5.9	7.7	9.7	13.1	13.2
Related children	69 374	68 739	65 805	63 084	62 248	63 916	7.5	5.7	7.6	9.5	12.9	13.0
Under 6 years	24 566	20 835	19 451	19 361	21 340	22 505	8.1	6.3	8.9	11.4	14.9	15.4
18 to 24 years	18 340	22 476	26 320	29 118	27 845	25 311	6.4	4.7	5.8	6.9	10.2	10.5
25 to 44 years	45 802	47 560	52 710	62 041	72 157	80 435	4.3	3.3	3.7	4.6	6.4	6.4
45 to 64 years	21 754	23 010	23 588	22 698	22 398	25 304	5.3	3.8	3.9	4.6	5.4	5.0
55 to 64 years	16 651	18 389	19 488	21 476	22 151	21 232	7.1	6.1	5.0	5.7	5.4	6.0
65 years and over	17 376	19 063	21 127	24 194	26 818	29 566	11.1	12.4	5.3	7.2	4.2	5.8
65 to 74 years	11 199	12 094	13 471	15 293	16 576	17 979	9.1	10.2	4.7	6.3	3.6	4.6
75 years and over	6 177	6 969	7 656	8 901	10 242	11 587	14.7	16.2	6.4	8.6	5.1	7.5
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	18 340	22 476	26 320	29 118	27 845	25 311	6.4	4.7	5.8	6.9	10.2	10.5
Less than 12 years	5 725	5 596	5 866	6 688	6 164	5 781	10.6	8.0	11.2	13.7	21.4	21.0
12 years and over	12 616	16 880	20 454	22 450	21 681	19 550	4.5	3.6	4.3	4.8	7.0	7.4
Persons 25 to 64 years old	64 208	68 959	75 781	106 215	116 706	128 971	5.1	4.0	4.0	4.8	6.0	6.1
Less than 12 years	38 361	34 204	30 056	28 562	23 550	21 862	8.2	7.2	7.6	10.5	13.2	18.1
12 years	28 789	33 897	38 203	42 130	47 100	50 402	2.5	2.3	2.8	3.5	5.4	5.6
13 to 15 years	8 132	8 984	12 883	17 406	20 777	24 844	2.1	1.8	2.3	2.8	3.8	3.5
16 years and over	9 816	10 874	14 659	20 117	25 278	29 863	2.8	1.2	1.3	1.9	2.2	1.6
16 years and over	17 376	19 063	21 127	24 194	26 818	29 566	11.1	12.4	5.3	7.2	4.2	5.8
Persons 65 years and over	13 228	13 639	13 688	14 341	13 895	13 190	12.8	14.5	6.7	9.8	5.7	9.2
Less than 12 years	2 337	3 067	4 182	5 804	7 765	9 717	6.0	7.6	3.2	3.6	2.8	3.3
12 years	829	1 176	1 657	1 973	2 628	3 232	5.8	7.9	2.7	3.1	3.2	2.7
13 to 15 years	829	1 176	1 657	1 973	2 628	3 232	5.8	7.9	2.7	3.1	3.2	2.7
16 years and over	882	1 180	1 600	2 076	2 530	3 428	4.9	4.7	2.2	2.9	9	2.3
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	69 588	68 997	66 113	63 375	62 447	64 144	7.5	5.9	7.7	9.7	13.1	13.2
In married-couple family	61 845	60 214	54 537	49 982	47 508	47 929	4.8	2.7	3.5	4.0	5.6	4.8
Under 6 years	22 436	18 637	16 416	15 890	16 852	17 149	5.3	2.9	3.9	4.4	6.2	5.5
6 to 17 years	39 409	41 577	38 121	34 093	30 656	30 779	4.5	2.6	3.3	3.8	5.2	4.5
Not in married-couple family	7 743	8 784	11 576	13 393	14 939	16 215	29.4	27.5	27.8	31.2	37.0	37.9
Under 6 years	2 130	2 198	3 036	3 471	4 488	5 356	36.8	34.9	35.9	43.5	47.8	47.2
6 to 17 years	5 612	6 586	8 540	9 922	10 451	10 859	26.6	25.0	24.9	26.9	32.4	33.3
18 to 64 years	102 548	111 435	122 101	135 333	144 551	152 282	5.3	4.1	4.4	5.3	6.8	6.6
Males	49 325	53 337	59 161	65 740	70 438	74 538	4.3	3.0	3.2	3.8	5.4	5.1
Married, spouse present	36 990	39 551	40 872	42 129	42 844	44 091	3.6	2.2	2.4	2.6	3.6	3.2
With children under 18	25 132	26 223	25 834	25 656	25 168	25 699	3.6	2.1	2.7	2.9	4.4	3.8
With children under 6	13 149	13 384	12 605	12 106	12 580	13 047	4.2	2.5	3.4	3.7	5.4	4.9
Family householder, no spouse present	843	904	1 135	1 455	2 014	2 562	6.2	6.5	4.0	5.9	8.9	9.6
With children under 18	311	374	499	719	1 052	1 336	7.3	7.0	5.5	7.8	11.2	13.5
With children under 6	47	99	137	210	375	525	4.4	4.4	12.3	12.5	17.7	17.5
Other household status	11 492	12 882	17 153	22 156	25 579	27 885	6.5	5.3	5.1	5.9	8.2	7.7
Females	53 224	58 098	62 940	69 594	74 113	77 744	6.3	5.2	5.5	6.7	8.1	8.4
Married, spouse present	38 726	41 319	42 794	44 180	44 883	46 347	3.6	2.4	2.4	2.7	3.5	3.2
With children under 18	25 297	26 374	25 991	25 806	25 325	25 844	3.6	2.2	2.7	3.0	4.4	3.8
With children under 6	13 069	13 346	12 574	12 090	12 604	13 078	4.1	2.6	3.3	3.7	5.3	4.9
Family householder, no spouse present	3 809	4 444	6 105	7 733	9 048	9 831	19.0	19.0	20.9	23.0	27.8	28.7
With children under 18	2 616	3 181	4 699	6 089	6 910	7 572	25.5	23.9	25.8	27.6	33.9	35.1
With children under 6	869	1 329	2 071	2 435	2 875	3 389	41.0	32.2	35.5	42.2	49.4	47.0
Other household status	10 688	12 338	14 041	17 681	20 082	21 566	11.5	9.4	8.1	9.4	9.6	10.3
65 years and over	17 376	19 063	21 127	24 194	26 818	29 566	11.1	12.4	5.3	7.2	4.2	5.8
Males	7 648	8 036	8 722	9 953	11 014	12 334	8.7	10.0	4.4	5.7	3.3	4.2
Married, spouse present	5 365	5 832	6 753	7 572	8 260	9 158	6.7	8.3	3.3	4.4	2.6	3.2
Other marital status	2 263	2 204	1 969	2 380	2 755	3 176	13.4	14.4	8.0	8.9	5.6	6.9
Lives alone	(NA)	1 227	1 305	1 489	1 645	1 950	(NA)	16.9	8.9	10.4	5.9	7.0
Females	9 728	11 027	12 405	14 241	15 804	17 232	12.9	14.1	6.0	8.1	4.7	6.9
Married, spouse present	3 478	3 907	4 664	5 393	6 057	6 845	7.7	8.7	2.9	3.7	2.5	3.0
Other marital status	6 250	7 120	7 741	8 848	9 747	10 387	15.9	17.1	7.9	10.9	6.1	9.5
Lives alone	(NA)	3 935	4 732	5 877	6 550	7 307	(NA)	23.1	9.6	12.3	5.9	10.5
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	137 673	142 289	151 043	(NA)	191 169	(NA)	4.1	4.7	6.3	(NA)	7.9
In central cities	(NA)	63 068	61 076	61 914	(NA)	75 123	(NA)	5.1	6.3	9.2	(NA)	12.3
In suburbs	(NA)	74 606	81 214	89 129	(NA)	116 045	(NA)	3.2	3.4	4.2	(NA)	5.0
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	61 822	67 051	71 859	(NA)	54 824	(NA)	8.8	7.4	7.7	(NA)	10.0
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	47 596	48 069	48 600	49 374	50 520	(NA)	3.6	3.3	5.6	7.8	6.7
Midwest	(NA)	56 278	56 846	57 904	58 749	59 428	(NA)	4.1	4.4	5.7	8.6	8.1
South	(NA)	61 813	66 982	73 855	79 195	84 044	(NA)	8.9	8.4	8.9	8.9	10.3
West	(NA)	33 808	37 643	42 443	46 498	52 000	(NA)	4.4	5.1	5.7	6.8	7.0

Table 1. **Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.**

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	172 921	180 200	191 609	199 278	208 305	(NA)	4.7	5.6	6.7	8.8	8.8
None.....	(NA)	5 926	9 400	10 852	14 463	13 937	(NA)	37.2	35.9	47.1	51.7	54.3
One or more.....	(NA)	166 995	170 800	180 757	184 816	194 367	(NA)	3.6	4.0	4.3	5.5	5.6
One.....	(NA)	83 797	63 868	65 285	66 355	68 781	(NA)	6.0	7.1	8.3	10.7	11.6
Two or more.....	(NA)	103 198	106 932	115 472	118 461	125 587	(NA)	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.3
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	172 921	180 200	191 609	199 278	208 305	(NA)	4.7	5.6	6.7	8.8	8.8
None.....	(NA)	33 656	44 157	45 885	49 896	47 747	(NA)	17.6	18.2	22.6	29.0	31.3
One or more.....	(NA)	139 265	136 043	145 724	149 382	160 558	(NA)	1.6	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.2
One.....	(NA)	106 701	102 578	103 682	102 383	105 141	(NA)	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.6	2.9
Two or more.....	(NA)	32 564	33 465	42 042	46 999	55 417	(NA)	.6	.9	.6	.9	.7
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old												
Married, spouse present.....	27 306	29 110	33 769	39 792	44 709	47 785	3.6	2.5	2.9	3.8	5.5	5.2
Worked year-round full-time.....	20 480	21 584	22 652	23 882	25 005	25 728	3.1	1.8	2.2	2.6	3.9	3.5
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	15 541	17 495	17 336	18 981	19 408	20 680	1.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.2
Did not work.....	4 665	3 750	4 848	4 410	4 847	4 325	6.7	5.0	5.1	6.3	9.4	10.4
Other marital status.....	274	340	467	492	751	724	14.6	11.1	16.8	24.6	30.7	29.1
Worked year-round full-time.....	6 826	7 528	11 117	15 910	19 704	22 056	4.9	4.3	4.3	5.1	7.6	7.1
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	2 790	3 257	4 801	7 658	9 531	12 074	2.1	2.1	.9	1.1	1.3	1.1
Did not work.....	3 419	3 444	5 272	6 623	7 719	7 713	6.1	4.3	5.4	6.0	9.9	9.7
Males 45 to 64 years old												
Married, spouse present.....	18 445	19 710	20 506	20 925	21 178	22 251	5.2	3.7	3.4	3.8	4.7	4.5
Worked year-round full-time.....	15 486	16 734	17 074	17 336	17 025	17 485	4.2	2.7	2.5	2.5	3.2	2.8
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	11 475	13 047	12 505	12 479	11 595	12 139	2.7	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.4	.9
Did not work.....	3 210	2 698	2 981	2 792	2 851	2 877	7.8	5.2	4.2	4.0	4.9	4.2
Other marital status.....	801	990	1 587	2 065	2 578	2 469	12.7	13.7	8.5	9.1	9.5	10.2
Worked year-round full-time.....	2 960	2 976	3 432	3 589	4 154	4 767	10.2	9.3	7.6	9.8	10.8	10.9
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1 513	1 722	1 784	1 799	2 053	2 514	4.5	1.9	2.5	2.7	2.1	1.3
Did not work.....	1 051	728	778	834	920	1 030	15.5	15.3	8.5	14.4	15.2	14.3
Females 20 to 44 years old												
Married, spouse present.....	30 327	32 814	36 337	42 112	47 051	49 764	5.9	4.6	5.4	6.6	8.9	9.0
Worked year-round full-time.....	23 810	24 913	25 780	27 054	28 336	29 378	3.1	1.9	2.1	2.5	3.7	3.3
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	3 627	5 108	5 974	7 885	9 707	11 715	1.0	.4	.7	.4	.8	.7
Did not work.....	8 547	8 781	9 620	10 864	10 820	10 836	3.8	1.8	1.5	2.1	3.1	3.0
Other marital status.....	11 636	11 025	10 187	8 305	7 810	6 827	3.3	2.7	3.4	4.9	8.0	8.3
Worked year-round full-time.....	6 517	7 901	10 557	15 058	18 715	20 385	15.9	12.8	13.4	13.9	16.7	17.3
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	2 493	3 211	4 162	6 470	8 410	9 755	4.7	2.1	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.9
Did not work.....	2 784	3 088	4 166	5 857	6 670	7 078	19.8	14.0	14.8	14.1	16.8	18.6
Females 45 to 64 years old												
Married, spouse present.....	1 240	1 591	2 228	2 731	3 635	3 552	29.4	32.1	33.9	43.6	51.5	56.8
Worked year-round full-time.....	19 880	21 641	22 525	23 223	23 324	24 241	6.9	5.8	5.2	6.4	6.1	6.4
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	14 203	15 648	16 212	16 502	16 237	16 621	4.3	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.8
Did not work.....	2 766	3 967	3 808	4 277	4 782	5 616	1.9	1.0	1.3	.6	.8	.6
Other marital status.....	4 268	3 990	4 306	4 441	4 242	4 652	5.3	3.1	2.0	2.4	2.3	1.8
Worked year-round full-time.....	7 168	7 691	8 098	7 784	7 203	6 354	4.5	4.3	4.0	4.8	5.0	5.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	5 658	5 993	6 313	6 721	7 088	7 620	13.6	12.9	11.4	14.5	13.0	14.1
Did not work.....	2 170	2 644	2 585	2 768	3 010	3 395	4.7	2.1	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.9
Other marital status.....	1 853	1 545	1 606	1 532	1 575	1 714	15.6	16.3	13.5	11.7	12.5	13.0
Did not work.....	1 635	1 804	2 122	2 421	2 503	2 511	23.0	25.9	22.5	31.0	27.5	31.2

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	14.9	16.5	17.7	20.8	20.7	(NA)	29.1	30.8	31.0	33.7	33.7
None.....	(NA)	79.0	77.7	77.6	77.9	78.0	(NA)	88.1	88.2	87.0	86.3	86.4
One or more.....	(NA)	12.6	13.2	14.1	16.3	16.6	(NA)	27.0	27.6	27.8	29.6	29.9
One.....	(NA)	18.7	21.1	24.6	28.7	29.5	(NA)	36.5	39.7	42.2	45.2	46.1
Two or more.....	(NA)	8.9	8.4	8.2	9.4	9.6	(NA)	21.1	20.4	19.3	20.8	21.0
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	14.9	16.5	17.7	20.8	20.7	(NA)	29.1	30.8	31.0	33.7	33.7
None.....	(NA)	45.2	47.2	49.5	55.9	57.0	(NA)	64.0	67.0	67.5	72.3	71.5
One or more.....	(NA)	7.6	6.6	7.7	9.0	9.9	(NA)	20.6	19.0	19.4	20.8	22.4
One.....	(NA)	9.0	7.9	10.0	11.9	13.7	(NA)	24.4	22.9	24.5	26.5	29.4
Two or more.....	(NA)	2.9	2.4	2.0	2.8	2.9	(NA)	8.1	7.1	7.1	8.4	9.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old.....	11.6	9.8	10.6	11.9	15.4	15.0	24.1	22.9	24.3	24.1	27.7	27.9
Married, spouse present.....	10.9	8.7	9.5	10.0	13.0	12.8	24.6	23.1	24.2	23.1	25.8	25.8
Worked year-round full-time.....	7.4	5.5	5.1	5.9	7.1	7.5	19.2	18.6	17.5	17.2	17.8	19.1
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	21.0	20.9	21.0	22.9	28.7	29.8	40.8	41.2	43.1	43.2	49.2	48.9
Did not work.....	38.4	41.6	52.2	51.8	63.9	62.1	55.7	58.8	74.4	69.6	79.8	78.4
Other marital status.....	13.4	12.9	13.0	14.7	18.4	17.6	22.4	22.3	24.7	25.7	30.2	30.2
Worked year-round full-time.....	7.0	6.7	3.8	4.2	5.3	6.0	13.1	13.4	10.4	10.8	14.0	16.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	15.4	14.9	17.2	20.2	24.7	25.7	25.5	26.5	31.9	34.8	39.7	41.1
Did not work.....	31.7	28.8	34.7	41.6	49.4	52.3	47.1	40.3	53.5	58.2	63.8	65.7
Males 45 to 64 years old.....	12.9	10.8	11.1	11.6	13.7	12.4	22.4	20.0	20.8	21.0	23.2	22.1
Married, spouse present.....	10.6	8.6	8.3	8.5	10.3	9.1	20.0	17.6	17.7	17.5	19.4	18.1
Worked year-round full-time.....	6.4	4.7	3.6	3.8	4.4	3.4	13.8	11.9	9.8	9.4	10.2	9.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	18.8	16.4	14.5	14.2	15.2	14.9	32.6	30.8	30.5	28.8	30.0	28.6
Did not work.....	38.0	38.5	34.1	29.5	31.7	30.3	57.4	57.6	56.1	51.0	49.0	49.7
Other marital status.....	25.0	23.0	24.6	26.5	27.4	24.4	35.2	33.1	36.5	38.1	39.1	36.9
Worked year-round full-time.....	11.6	7.3	5.2	7.2	6.9	6.9	16.8	14.4	12.3	14.3	13.8	15.4
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	32.4	32.5	30.1	36.6	34.5	32.5	45.3	47.0	47.0	50.1	49.6	49.6
Did not work.....	56.8	61.1	59.4	53.9	57.4	53.5	78.4	75.2	76.7	72.4	74.9	70.5
Females 20 to 44 years old.....	15.3	13.8	16.0	17.7	20.5	20.9	28.7	27.9	30.4	31.4	33.7	34.1
Married, spouse present.....	10.8	8.6	9.2	10.1	12.7	12.3	24.6	23.1	23.6	23.0	25.6	25.2
Worked year-round full-time.....	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4	3.5	3.8	9.8	7.6	7.8	7.9	10.1	10.7
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	13.1	8.6	8.2	9.2	12.0	12.8	27.3	23.3	24.1	23.6	27.5	28.7
Did not work.....	11.4	11.5	14.2	18.6	25.0	26.2	27.3	30.1	32.5	36.4	42.2	44.5
Other marital status.....	31.7	30.1	32.6	31.5	32.3	33.2	43.7	43.1	47.1	46.5	46.1	46.9
Worked year-round full-time.....	12.4	10.2	8.6	9.4	10.1	12.1	23.3	22.6	24.9	25.8	24.9	27.9
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	36.3	33.8	36.6	37.4	38.5	41.3	50.3	48.1	52.5	53.9	54.3	54.8
Did not work.....	60.1	63.0	69.9	70.8	72.5	75.0	70.2	74.9	78.4	80.0	80.0	83.3
Females 45 to 64 years old.....	18.0	16.3	16.3	17.1	17.2	17.1	29.4	27.6	28.6	29.2	29.0	28.8
Married, spouse present.....	12.7	10.8	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.3	22.9	20.4	20.8	20.8	20.4	20.6
Worked year-round full-time.....	5.6	3.2	2.8	2.6	3.3	3.2	12.4	7.9	7.5	8.1	8.6	8.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	13.8	10.7	8.5	7.8	7.5	7.8	24.2	21.7	18.9	17.1	16.4	17.7
Did not work.....	14.9	14.8	14.7	16.1	17.2	18.4	26.1	26.1	27.9	29.8	30.7	33.2
Other marital status.....	31.1	30.6	31.8	33.7	32.4	32.0	45.6	46.3	48.6	50.0	48.6	46.6
Worked year-round full-time.....	11.9	8.4	6.8	6.7	6.6	8.5	22.6	20.9	22.4	20.5	22.7	22.7
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	36.0	37.8	38.3	34.3	35.0	37.2	55.1	60.8	59.1	58.3	57.8	55.6
Did not work.....	50.9	56.9	57.4	64.3	61.8	60.3	65.3	71.1	74.3	76.4	76.7	72.8

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	46.6	46.8	46.4	47.7	47.4	(NA)	11.6	11.7	12.8	14.9	15.5
None.....	(NA)	92.7	93.1	92.0	91.3	91.6	(NA)	1.5	1.3	1.4	2.3	1.9
One or more.....	(NA)	44.9	44.3	43.7	44.3	44.2	(NA)	12.0	12.3	13.5	15.9	16.5
One.....	(NA)	56.5	58.1	59.9	59.9	60.6	(NA)	7.8	7.6	8.8	10.2	10.2
Two or more.....	(NA)	37.8	36.1	34.5	35.5	35.2	(NA)	14.5	15.1	16.2	19.2	20.0
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	46.6	46.8	46.4	47.7	47.4	(NA)	11.6	11.7	12.8	14.9	15.5
None.....	(NA)	78.7	80.0	80.0	82.9	81.2	(NA)	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.4	4.1
One or more.....	(NA)	38.8	36.1	35.8	35.9	37.3	(NA)	13.6	14.6	15.9	18.8	18.9
One.....	(NA)	45.2	42.5	43.6	44.1	46.0	(NA)	10.0	10.7	11.8	13.6	13.8
Two or more.....	(NA)	17.8	16.4	16.7	18.1	20.7	(NA)	25.6	26.3	25.9	30.2	28.7
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old.....	40.9	41.2	40.9	39.7	42.0	42.3	14.5	12.6	13.1	14.5	16.9	18.9
Married, spouse present.....	44.1	43.7	43.1	40.6	41.6	41.0	11.1	9.2	10.2	11.9	15.2	15.9
Worked year-round full-time.....	39.3	39.2	36.5	34.5	33.4	34.6	12.5	10.4	12.1	13.7	18.0	18.3
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	58.2	62.5	62.6	62.4	67.3	64.4	7.0	4.4	4.6	5.2	6.3	6.6
Did not work.....	77.3	71.6	84.8	82.3	88.8	85.1	.9	.8	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.7
Other marital status.....	31.2	33.9	36.6	38.4	42.6	43.8	24.8	22.5	19.1	18.6	19.1	18.1
Worked year-round full-time.....	20.5	23.5	21.4	22.8	25.5	31.0	33.0	28.9	25.3	24.4	26.1	22.9
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	35.5	39.0	44.5	48.7	53.4	54.2	20.5	18.8	15.3	14.3	14.3	14.2
Did not work.....	56.4	53.6	66.3	69.6	74.9	76.1	11.1	13.0	9.1	8.6	6.9	5.7
Males 45 to 64 years old.....	33.9	31.9	32.9	32.7	34.3	32.6	22.5	21.8	21.2	23.2	26.3	28.0
Married, spouse present.....	31.8	29.7	29.9	29.2	30.3	28.6	22.9	22.7	22.4	24.4	27.3	29.6
Worked year-round full-time.....	25.1	22.9	20.6	19.4	19.1	17.8	26.5	26.0	27.4	30.1	34.9	37.0
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	45.9	46.5	46.5	44.2	44.9	42.7	14.5	13.0	11.3	12.8	14.1	18.1
Did not work.....	71.1	73.1	72.0	68.1	64.9	65.3	4.2	5.4	4.1	5.3	8.1	6.6
Other marital status.....	44.7	44.0	48.1	49.8	50.7	47.3	20.4	17.0	15.3	17.6	22.1	22.2
Worked year-round full-time.....	27.5	25.2	23.9	25.8	25.1	25.4	30.7	24.9	24.8	26.7	38.5	34.0
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	54.6	60.8	60.5	63.8	62.6	59.9	12.2	9.3	7.6	9.5	9.8	14.0
Did not work.....	84.3	82.3	86.6	82.8	86.1	81.7	3.1	1.8	2.6	2.1	3.0	4.9
Females 20 to 44 years old.....	46.2	46.1	47.2	47.6	48.0	48.3	11.5	10.2	10.6	11.3	13.8	14.4
Married, spouse present.....	43.7	43.1	42.0	40.1	41.1	40.3	11.5	9.9	11.1	12.7	16.1	17.0
Worked year-round full-time.....	18.8	18.0	18.7	19.6	21.4	23.4	28.2	21.5	23.3	22.5	27.5	25.5
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	46.3	45.6	44.5	42.6	45.9	46.1	9.7	7.0	7.9	9.5	11.4	12.6
Did not work.....	49.7	52.8	53.2	56.2	58.8	60.3	7.6	6.9	7.0	7.5	8.3	8.4
Other marital status.....	55.4	55.6	59.8	61.1	58.6	59.7	11.5	11.2	9.3	8.8	10.4	10.7
Worked year-round full-time.....	37.1	37.5	42.3	45.5	41.6	45.8	15.4	15.0	11.6	10.9	14.0	13.1
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	61.0	61.1	63.6	66.0	65.2	64.7	11.2	10.2	9.3	9.3	9.6	11.0
Did not work.....	79.5	81.1	85.5	87.5	86.1	88.2	4.3	5.2	3.3	2.5	3.6	3.3
Females 45 to 64 years old.....	40.9	40.2	41.6	42.0	41.4	40.4	19.9	18.6	17.6	18.4	21.0	22.0
Married, spouse present.....	34.1	32.3	33.1	32.9	32.3	31.0	23.5	22.5	21.7	23.2	26.5	28.0
Worked year-round full-time.....	19.6	15.1	16.1	15.8	17.0	15.3	37.6	38.3	38.1	35.2	38.4	40.4
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	35.0	34.8	31.9	30.9	28.6	28.8	21.3	17.5	18.7	21.8	25.3	27.6
Did not work.....	39.1	39.8	41.8	43.4	44.7	46.5	19.3	17.0	18.5	17.5	19.3	17.2
Other marital status.....	58.1	60.9	63.2	64.5	62.0	60.7	10.9	8.5	8.9	8.5	9.1	9.1
Worked year-round full-time.....	37.8	39.1	38.9	40.8	38.7	40.6	17.0	14.2	12.2	11.5	13.8	13.0
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	67.1	74.6	74.9	74.4	70.8	69.4	9.3	4.6	3.8	4.2	7.3	6.9
Did not work.....	74.8	81.1	83.9	85.3	84.6	82.1	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.2	2.8	5.3

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Total	167 098	175 193	182 361	191 742	198 941	206 853	5.1	4.3	4.2	5.0	6.3	6.3
Age												
Under 18 years	59 546	58 689	55 575	52 262	50 813	51 400	5.0	4.0	5.4	6.8	9.6	9.4
Related children	59 354	58 472	55 320	52 028	50 641	51 238	4.9	3.8	5.2	6.6	9.4	9.2
Under 6 years	20 727	17 567	16 202	15 824	17 364	18 059	5.5	4.2	6.7	8.0	10.9	11.1
18 to 24 years	16 126	19 684	22 711	24 717	23 222	20 767	5.1	3.9	4.5	5.1	8.3	8.3
25 to 44 years	40 648	42 022	46 201	53 564	61 667	67 926	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.5	5.1	5.1
45 to 54 years	19 639	20 717	21 045	19 971	19 402	21 704	4.3	2.9	3.0	3.6	4.5	4.0
55 to 64 years	15 145	16 644	17 623	19 331	19 631	18 578	6.1	5.0	4.1	4.7	4.8	4.7
65 years and over	15 993	17 438	19 206	21 898	24 206	26 479	10.0	11.0	4.8	6.1	3.4	4.8
65 to 74 years	10 307	10 996	12 202	13 777	14 904	16 049	7.9	8.7	3.9	5.4	3.0	3.7
75 years and over	5 686	6 442	7 004	8 121	9 301	10 430	13.7	14.7	5.8	7.4	4.2	6.6
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	16 126	19 684	22 711	24 717	23 222	20 767	5.1	3.9	4.5	5.1	8.3	8.3
Less than 12 years	4 575	4 448	4 613	5 248	4 864	4 482	7.8	5.9	9.0	10.5	18.0	16.4
12 years and over	11 551	15 236	18 098	19 469	18 359	16 285	4.0	3.3	3.4	3.7	5.7	6.0
Persons 25 to 64 years old	75 433	79 383	84 869	92 865	100 699	108 208	4.1	3.1	3.2	3.8	4.9	4.8
Less than 12 years	32 416	28 492	24 835	21 309	18 638	17 162	6.4	5.6	6.0	8.3	10.9	13.2
12 years	27 064	31 359	34 833	37 629	41 345	43 335	2.3	1.9	2.4	2.9	4.5	4.5
13 to 15 years	7 627	9 304	11 669	15 457	18 159	21 298	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.3	3.1	2.7
16 years and over	8 326	10 228	13 533	18 471	22 557	26 412	3.0	1.2	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.4
Persons 65 years and over	15 993	17 438	19 206	21 898	24 206	26 479	10.0	11.0	4.6	6.1	3.4	4.8
Less than 12 years	11 969	12 186	12 045	12 495	11 952	11 049	11.4	12.8	5.7	8.3	4.6	7.8
12 years	2 257	2 973	3 995	5 521	7 383	9 114	5.9	7.2	3.0	3.2	2.6	3.0
13 to 15 years	916	1 136	1 613	1 892	2 493	3 052	5.6	7.5	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.5
16 years and over	851	1 144	1 553	1 990	2 378	3 264	4.9	4.8	2.3	2.8	.7	2.2
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	59 546	58 689	55 575	52 262	50 813	51 400	5.0	4.0	5.4	6.8	9.6	9.4
In married-couple family	54 602	53 455	48 412	44 064	41 629	41 542	3.4	2.1	2.8	3.4	5.0	4.4
Under 6 years	16 399	14 467	13 910	13 910	14 804	14 988	3.8	2.4	3.3	3.9	5.5	5.1
6 to 17 years	35 097	37 056	33 944	30 154	26 825	26 554	3.2	2.0	2.6	3.2	4.7	4.1
Not in married-couple family	4 944	5 234	7 164	8 198	9 185	9 858	22.4	23.1	22.8	25.0	30.5	30.3
Under 6 years	1 222	1 168	1 735	1 914	2 559	3 052	31.8	30.6	34.9	38.0	42.5	40.3
6 to 17 years	3 722	4 066	5 428	6 283	6 625	6 806	19.3	20.8	19.5	21.0	25.9	25.8
18 to 64 years	91 559	99 067	107 580	117 582	123 921	128 975	4.3	3.3	3.5	4.1	5.5	5.3
Males	44 242	47 732	52 561	57 671	60 963	63 795	3.5	2.4	2.7	3.1	4.5	4.1
Married, spouse present	33 764	36 129	37 258	38 270	38 609	39 276	2.9	1.9	2.1	2.3	3.3	2.9
With children under 18	22 807	23 763	23 240	22 936	22 328	22 446	2.8	1.8	2.3	2.6	4.0	3.5
With children under 6	11 819	11 842	11 138	10 595	11 073	11 368	3.3	2.1	3.0	3.3	4.8	4.6
Family householder, no spouse present	710	744	953	1 207	1 654	2 064	4.9	5.4	2.8	5.4	7.2	7.6
With children under 18	235	286	394	562	854	1 071	3.0	7.2	3.2	7.3	8.9	10.8
With children under 6	33	63	87	147	280	391	(B)	(B)	8.7	13.4	14.0	13.3
Other household status	9 769	10 860	14 350	18 194	20 699	22 455	5.3	4.2	4.1	4.6	6.7	5.9
Females	47 317	51 335	55 019	59 911	62 959	65 180	4.9	4.1	4.3	5.0	6.4	6.5
Married, spouse present	35 325	37 686	39 012	40 041	40 495	41 233	2.9	2.1	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.9
With children under 18	22 936	23 834	23 361	22 983	22 413	22 550	2.8	1.8	2.3	2.6	4.1	3.5
With children under 6	11 755	11 799	11 128	10 545	11 096	11 395	3.3	2.1	2.9	3.3	4.8	4.6
Family householder, no spouse present	2 857	3 199	4 289	5 282	6 094	6 492	14.4	15.2	16.5	17.8	22.1	23.5
With children under 18	1 826	2 136	3 126	3 972	4 432	4 791	20.1	20.3	21.5	22.5	28.4	29.7
With children under 6	560	756	1 246	1 384	1 671	1 943	35.5	29.2	33.3	38.0	43.4	42.5
Other household status	9 135	10 451	11 717	14 588	16 369	17 456	9.7	7.8	6.8	7.6	8.5	8.8
65 years and over	15 993	17 438	19 206	21 898	24 206	26 479	10.0	11.0	4.6	6.1	3.4	4.8
Males	7 002	7 327	7 893	8 980	9 945	11 035	7.5	6.5	3.8	5.0	2.8	3.8
Married, spouse present	4 993	5 422	6 260	6 960	7 642	8 416	6.1	7.4	2.8	3.8	2.3	3.1
Other marital status	2 009	1 904	1 633	2 020	2 303	2 620	11.0	11.7	7.7	9.1	4.7	5.5
Lives alone	(NA)	1 089	1 165	1 297	1 439	1 718	(NA)	13.9	8.9	10.0	5.0	5.8
Females	8 991	10 111	11 313	12 918	14 261	15 444	11.9	12.8	5.2	6.9	3.8	5.7
Married, spouse present	3 296	3 687	4 385	5 021	5 640	6 342	7.1	7.6	2.5	3.2	2.2	2.8
Other marital status	5 695	6 424	6 928	7 897	8 621	9 101	14.6	15.7	6.8	9.2	4.9	7.7
Lives alone	(NA)	3 656	4 374	5 423	6 013	6 653	(NA)	21.6	8.5	10.9	5.0	8.7
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	119 483	121 704	127 058	(NA)	158 087	(NA)	3.2	3.4	4.5	(NA)	5.8
In central cities	(NA)	49 332	45 860	45 563	(NA)	54 190	(NA)	3.8	4.2	6.1	(NA)	8.7
In suburbs	(NA)	70 152	75 843	81 495	(NA)	103 898	(NA)	2.7	3.0	3.6	(NA)	4.3
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	55 710	60 657	64 684	(NA)	48 766	(NA)	6.7	5.8	6.1	(NA)	7.9
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	43 331	43 185	43 043	43 248	43 650	(NA)	3.1	2.8	4.5	5.9	5.2
Midwest	(NA)	51 602	51 636	51 958	52 349	52 399	(NA)	3.7	3.6	4.3	6.6	5.9
South	(NA)	49 872	53 980	59 546	63 107	66 004	(NA)	6.1	5.8	6.1	6.4	7.4
West	(NA)	30 588	33 581	37 195	40 237	44 800	(NA)	4.1	4.6	5.0	6.1	6.2

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Total	15.5	14.7	15.5	16.7	18.6	18.8	29.5	28.8	30.4	30.8	32.3	32.7
Age												
Under 18 years	15.3	14.3	17.2	19.0	23.5	23.6	31.9	31.3	34.3	35.0	38.9	39.4
Related children	15.2	14.1	17.0	18.8	23.3	23.4	31.7	31.1	34.1	34.8	38.7	39.2
Under 6 years	16.3	15.5	19.9	21.9	26.9	27.0	35.1	35.0	40.0	40.2	43.5	43.8
18 to 24 years	13.1	12.3	13.8	15.5	20.5	21.1	26.2	26.1	28.4	29.1	34.2	35.3
25 to 44 years	9.9	8.8	10.2	11.3	13.8	14.0	22.2	21.3	23.3	23.3	25.7	26.2
45 to 54 years	10.4	8.4	8.8	9.8	11.8	10.6	19.2	16.8	17.7	18.4	20.7	18.9
55 to 64 years	17.1	15.0	14.8	14.7	15.0	14.7	28.0	25.8	26.9	26.5	26.5	27.1
65 years and over	37.4	40.0	33.3	33.7	28.9	29.2	56.5	58.9	55.6	56.3	47.1	49.3
65 to 74 years	32.9	34.4	28.7	28.6	22.4	23.4	53.1	54.4	51.5	51.4	41.9	43.2
75 years and over	45.5	49.5	41.2	42.5	34.2	38.0	62.5	66.6	62.8	64.5	55.4	58.6
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	13.1	12.3	13.8	15.5	20.5	21.1	26.2	26.1	28.4	29.1	34.2	35.3
Less than 12 years	21.5	20.2	25.7	27.6	38.4	37.3	41.2	40.6	44.8	46.0	53.7	54.0
12 years and over	8.7	10.0	10.8	12.2	16.3	16.7	20.3	21.8	24.3	24.6	29.1	30.2
Persons 25 to 64 years old	11.5	10.0	10.8	11.7	13.7	13.4	22.6	21.1	22.7	22.9	24.9	24.9
Less than 12 years	18.3	17.7	21.1	24.7	30.5	34.0	33.2	33.8	38.9	42.2	48.3	52.9
12 years	6.8	6.5	7.8	9.4	12.7	13.5	16.8	16.6	19.2	21.0	25.2	26.9
13 to 15 years	5.0	5.4	6.3	7.5	9.5	8.6	11.9	12.1	14.5	16.8	18.5	18.3
16 years and over	5.9	3.7	3.7	4.7	5.0	3.9	9.5	7.6	8.8	9.7	10.0	8.8
Persons 65 years and over	37.4	40.0	33.3	33.7	28.9	29.2	56.5	58.9	55.6	56.3	47.1	49.3
Less than 12 years	42.3	45.5	40.9	43.8	38.5	43.5	62.6	64.9	65.1	67.9	61.3	66.0
12 years	26.6	30.2	24.1	23.2	18.8	23.7	43.1	50.5	46.2	46.4	39.2	45.5
13 to 15 years	22.6	28.3	21.9	22.0	15.4	15.2	38.8	43.8	38.8	43.0	31.6	31.8
16 years and over	13.3	17.5	9.7	10.9	6.3	9.0	23.4	31.7	23.5	23.4	16.2	19.4
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	15.3	14.3	17.2	19.0	23.5	23.6	31.9	31.3	34.3	35.0	38.9	39.4
In married-couple family	12.3	10.4	11.7	13.2	16.7	16.0	28.7	27.4	28.7	28.5	32.0	31.7
Under 6 years	13.7	11.7	14.1	16.0	20.2	19.1	32.8	31.7	34.7	34.5	37.3	36.4
6 to 17 years	11.5	9.8	10.7	11.8	14.8	14.3	26.5	25.5	26.1	25.8	29.0	29.1
Not in married-couple family	48.7	53.9	54.2	50.5	54.1	55.7	66.6	71.2	72.6	69.7	70.3	71.5
Under 6 years	58.1	68.8	68.6	64.5	66.0	65.5	73.1	81.3	84.1	81.5	79.2	80.2
6 to 17 years	45.6	49.6	48.6	46.2	49.5	51.2	64.5	68.4	68.9	66.1	66.9	67.6
18 to 64 years	11.7	10.5	11.5	12.5	14.9	14.7	23.2	22.1	23.9	24.2	26.6	26.6
Males	10.0	8.7	9.6	10.4	13.2	12.4	20.9	19.7	21.2	21.3	24.3	23.8
Married, spouse present	9.1	7.6	8.2	8.7	11.2	10.4	20.7	19.2	20.4	19.8	22.3	21.7
With children under 18	9.7	8.2	9.5	10.6	13.9	13.2	23.4	22.3	24.4	24.3	27.6	27.4
With children under 6	11.9	10.5	12.6	14.3	18.0	16.7	29.2	28.1	31.7	31.5	34.3	33.6
Family householder, no spouse present	15.9	11.1	12.3	15.8	18.9	18.4	25.9	19.6	24.6	29.8	30.6	31.8
With children under 18	12.2	12.5	16.4	20.0	22.2	26.6	23.3	20.1	32.0	37.2	34.3	41.6
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	30.2	27.0	32.6	37.0	(B)	(B)	44.4	46.7	44.7	56.7
Other household status	13.0	12.4	12.8	13.7	16.5	15.4	21.4	21.2	23.2	23.8	27.5	26.7
Females	13.3	12.1	13.3	14.4	16.6	16.9	25.3	24.3	26.4	27.0	28.9	29.3
Married, spouse present	9.8	8.4	8.8	9.3	11.3	10.8	21.7	20.3	21.4	20.9	22.9	22.5
With children under 18	9.9	8.3	9.5	10.6	14.0	13.3	23.4	22.4	24.5	24.4	27.9	27.6
With children under 6	11.8	10.5	12.4	14.1	18.0	16.8	29.0	29.0	31.6	31.4	34.4	33.7
Family householder, no spouse present	35.1	37.6	40.2	39.1	42.5	44.9	52.8	54.8	59.5	57.5	59.0	60.3
With children under 18	45.5	49.3	50.6	47.3	52.2	54.4	65.2	69.3	71.7	67.8	70.1	71.2
With children under 6	66.0	67.6	67.6	66.7	68.5	68.1	83.9	83.0	85.5	83.5	82.7	82.5
Other household status	20.2	17.8	18.2	19.5	20.1	20.8	30.9	29.3	30.8	32.8	32.4	33.9
65 years and over	37.4	40.0	33.3	33.7	26.9	26.9	56.5	58.9	55.6	56.3	47.1	49.3
Males	32.6	34.6	27.1	27.7	21.1	23.0	53.7	55.8	51.2	51.2	41.4	43.2
Married, spouse present	30.8	32.3	23.7	24.2	16.9	20.3	53.3	54.3	49.5	48.8	38.1	40.7
Other marital status	38.9	41.3	40.0	39.6	35.3	31.5	54.7	60.0	58.0	59.6	52.1	51.4
Lives alone	(NA)	50.9	47.0	46.7	39.1	38.2	(NA)	72.0	65.2	66.5	56.9	58.2
Females	41.2	43.8	37.6	37.9	31.0	33.6	58.6	61.1	56.6	59.8	51.0	53.6
Married, spouse present	33.1	34.8	24.5	24.4	18.2	21.2	57.0	58.0	51.8	50.1	40.2	41.9
Other marital status	45.8	49.0	45.9	46.6	39.4	42.3	59.6	62.9	63.0	65.9	58.1	61.7
Lives alone	(NA)	65.9	60.8	57.5	46.8	49.3	(NA)	79.4	78.3	77.2	66.9	69.5
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	11.5	12.9	14.6	(NA)	16.6	(NA)	23.7	26.3	26.9	(NA)	29.3
In central cities	(NA)	14.6	16.8	19.3	(NA)	22.5	(NA)	27.7	31.9	33.0	(NA)	36.7
In suburbs	(NA)	9.3	10.6	11.9	(NA)	13.5	(NA)	20.8	22.9	23.4	(NA)	25.4
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	21.5	20.7	20.9	(NA)	25.7	(NA)	39.9	38.7	38.5	(NA)	43.7
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	11.9	13.4	15.7	16.9	15.1	(NA)	25.3	26.8	28.9	29.2	26.9
Midwest	(NA)	13.2	13.1	14.5	18.1	16.9	(NA)	26.6	27.1	28.2	31.9	31.2
South	(NA)	19.0	18.1	18.9	20.3	21.5	(NA)	34.9	35.2	34.4	34.9	36.5
West	(NA)	14.1	16.6	17.3	18.4	20.4	(NA)	27.6	32.3	31.0	31.8	34.4

Table 1: Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Total	46.2	46.3	46.6	46.6	46.6	46.8	12.9	11.9	12.0	13.1	15.4	16.0
Age												
Under 18 years	52.7	52.8	53.6	53.7	55.4	55.3	7.1	6.7	6.6	7.5	8.6	8.4
Related children	52.6	52.7	53.4	53.5	55.3	55.2	7.2	6.7	6.6	7.5	8.6	8.4
Under 6 years	58.3	59.1	61.2	61.0	60.4	59.5	4.4	3.9	3.7	4.9	6.8	8.1
18 to 24 years	41.9	43.1	43.9	44.2	48.1	49.0	13.6	13.3	13.0	13.5	14.5	14.7
25 to 44 years	40.1	40.4	40.5	39.5	40.1	40.8	14.0	11.8	12.7	14.2	17.1	17.4
45 to 54 years	30.6	28.7	29.6	29.3	31.2	28.9	23.3	22.5	22.3	23.9	27.8	29.9
55 to 64 years	39.1	38.2	39.6	39.8	38.9	39.0	21.6	20.6	18.8	20.6	22.9	23.1
65 years and over	67.8	70.6	69.5	71.6	62.0	64.2	9.8	7.1	7.3	6.9	10.4	10.0
65 to 74 years	65.9	67.6	66.4	68.1	58.0	58.9	10.7	8.1	8.1	7.8	11.6	11.6
75 years and over	71.2	75.8	74.9	77.6	68.4	72.3	8.3	5.5	6.0	5.4	8.4	7.5
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	41.9	43.1	43.9	44.2	48.1	49.0	13.6	13.3	13.0	13.5	14.5	14.7
Less than 12 years	59.5	60.6	62.3	61.8	67.8	66.8	5.7	6.0	5.5	6.4	6.0	6.2
12 years and over	34.9	38.0	39.2	39.5	42.9	44.2	16.7	15.4	15.0	15.4	16.8	17.1
Persons 25 to 64 years old	37.4	36.9	37.6	37.4	38.1	38.1	18.0	16.7	16.4	17.6	20.3	20.9
Less than 12 years	49.7	51.9	55.7	59.2	64.5	67.9	10.1	7.7	6.6	6.4	5.7	5.0
12 years	33.1	33.7	36.2	37.1	40.2	42.5	17.8	15.3	14.1	14.2	15.1	14.0
13 to 15 years	24.0	25.0	27.8	30.4	31.9	31.9	27.4	23.8	21.9	21.1	22.4	21.7
16 years and over	16.1	15.7	16.7	18.8	17.7	16.6	40.1	37.8	35.5	34.6	40.3	41.8
Persons 65 years and over	67.8	70.6	69.5	71.6	62.0	64.2	9.8	7.1	7.3	6.9	10.4	10.0
Less than 12 years	73.8	78.4	78.6	81.6	75.5	79.9	6.0	4.0	3.6	2.7	4.3	3.5
12 years	56.1	62.8	61.8	64.6	56.0	62.7	16.8	9.7	8.9	8.5	10.9	8.6
13 to 15 years	51.4	57.2	53.3	60.8	47.2	48.0	18.3	14.0	13.7	11.1	16.3	15.2
16 years and over	31.3	42.6	35.3	38.9	28.2	30.1	35.8	26.8	25.9	24.6	32.8	30.7
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	52.7	52.8	53.6	53.7	55.4	55.3	7.1	6.7	6.6	7.5	8.6	8.4
In married-couple family	50.3	49.8	49.0	48.2	49.8	48.8	7.5	7.1	7.4	8.6	9.9	11.1
Under 6 years	58.8	56.8	57.7	56.9	55.9	53.8	4.8	4.2	4.1	5.5	7.7	9.5
6 to 17 years	48.6	46.6	45.4	44.2	46.1	45.9	9.2	8.4	8.8	10.0	11.2	12.0
Not in married-couple family	79.7	83.8	84.6	83.0	81.9	82.8	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.5	2.4	2.3
Under 6 years	83.2	90.1	91.1	90.7	86.6	87.3	1.5	.6	.7	.5	1.6	1.2
6 to 17 years	78.5	82.0	82.5	80.7	80.1	80.8	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.9	2.7	2.7
18 to 64 years	38.2	38.1	38.9	38.8	40.0	39.9	17.2	15.8	15.7	16.8	19.2	19.9
Males	35.6	35.5	35.9	35.4	37.3	36.9	18.6	17.0	17.0	18.4	21.0	21.6
Married, spouse present	37.1	36.3	36.4	34.9	35.9	35.0	16.7	15.5	15.9	17.7	20.8	22.1
With children under 6	43.1	43.2	43.9	42.7	44.0	43.7	9.7	9.0	9.2	10.3	12.3	13.2
With children under 6	53.0	53.4	54.7	53.1	52.3	51.2	5.5	4.7	4.7	6.2	8.5	10.1
Family householder, no spouse present	36.3	32.7	39.0	43.3	41.6	48.4	24.2	20.6	15.2	17.3	17.2	15.0
With children under 18	40.6	36.9	51.1	50.2	46.9	60.3	15.8	16.4	6.8	9.3	12.1	7.5
Other household status	(B)	(B)	57.8	60.3	60.1	71.6	(B)	(B)	3.0	2.7	6.3	4.1
Other household status	30.7	33.0	34.4	35.8	39.5	39.2	24.8	22.1	19.9	20.2	21.6	21.3
Females	40.6	40.5	41.8	42.2	42.6	42.8	15.9	14.6	14.4	15.1	17.5	18.2
Married, spouse present	37.9	37.3	37.4	36.0	36.9	35.9	16.7	15.3	15.6	17.3	20.4	21.6
With children under 18	43.1	43.3	43.9	42.7	44.3	43.8	9.8	9.0	9.2	10.2	12.2	13.2
With children under 6	52.7	53.4	54.4	53.0	52.4	51.2	5.6	4.7	4.7	6.2	8.5	10.2
Family householder, no spouse present	66.7	70.2	73.6	73.6	72.8	73.9	6.7	4.8	3.7	3.2	3.8	4.0
With children under 18	79.5	83.8	84.5	83.3	83.1	83.2	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.7
With children under 6	93.3	92.2	93.3	92.7	89.6	89.4	.9	.2	.5	.3	1.1	.9
Other household status	42.8	43.1	44.8	47.5	45.6	47.4	15.5	15.2	14.2	13.5	15.6	15.4
65 years and over	67.8	70.6	69.5	71.6	62.0	64.2	9.8	7.1	7.3	6.9	10.4	10.0
Males	66.1	68.9	66.9	68.3	57.8	59.3	11.1	7.9	8.3	8.1	11.9	11.9
Married, spouse present	66.3	67.9	65.7	66.6	55.6	57.0	11.1	8.3	8.4	8.3	12.7	12.5
Other marital status	65.8	71.6	71.2	73.8	65.2	66.5	11.0	6.9	7.9	7.6	9.0	9.8
Lives alone	(NA)	81.6	77.5	80.0	71.2	72.3	(NA)	4.8	6.6	6.9	7.0	8.5
Females	69.0	71.9	71.3	74.0	64.9	67.7	8.9	6.6	6.7	6.1	9.3	8.6
Married, spouse present	69.7	70.7	67.9	68.0	56.7	58.7	9.3	7.1	8.0	7.9	12.0	11.9
Other marital status	68.8	72.5	73.5	77.8	70.3	73.9	8.6	6.2	5.8	4.9	7.6	6.3
Lives alone	(NA)	87.0	88.6	86.9	78.2	81.2	(NA)	3.1	2.7	2.7	4.7	4.1
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	40.2	41.4	41.7	(NA)	42.5	(NA)	14.3	14.4	15.5	(NA)	18.6
In central cities	(NA)	44.0	47.2	48.9	(NA)	50.5	(NA)	13.3	12.6	12.9	(NA)	15.6
In suburbs	(NA)	37.6	37.8	37.7	(NA)	38.4	(NA)	15.0	15.6	16.9	(NA)	20.2
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	59.2	57.2	56.2	(NA)	60.7	(NA)	6.7	7.2	8.3	(NA)	7.5
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	42.7	42.7	44.2	42.9	39.8	(NA)	13.1	13.4	13.3	17.0	21.1
Midwest	(NA)	44.8	43.6	44.3	46.9	46.4	(NA)	11.5	12.0	13.1	13.3	13.9
South	(NA)	52.5	52.4	50.6	49.1	50.8	(NA)	9.9	10.6	11.7	15.4	14.4
West	(NA)	43.7	47.1	46.4	46.3	48.3	(NA)	14.1	12.8	15.2	16.6	16.0

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	42.6	43.2	42.7	44.0	43.8	(NA)	12.7	12.8	14.1	16.4	17.1
None.....	(NA)	90.8	90.4	88.6	88.0	87.4	(NA)	2.1	1.7	2.1	3.2	3.0
One or more.....	(NA)	41.2	41.2	40.6	41.3	41.5	(NA)	13.0	13.3	14.7	17.2	17.8
One.....	(NA)	53.0	54.9	56.3	56.3	57.2	(NA)	8.6	8.4	9.7	11.4	11.4
Two or more.....	(NA)	33.8	33.2	31.9	33.3	33.3	(NA)	15.8	16.2	17.4	20.3	21.2
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	42.6	43.2	42.7	44.0	43.8	(NA)	12.7	12.8	14.1	16.4	17.1
None.....	(NA)	74.8	76.3	76.1	79.6	77.3	(NA)	4.0	3.5	3.8	4.1	5.1
One or more.....	(NA)	35.7	33.8	33.4	33.6	35.2	(NA)	14.6	15.5	17.0	20.0	20.2
One.....	(NA)	41.9	40.0	40.8	41.2	43.5	(NA)	10.8	11.5	12.8	14.6	14.9
Two or more.....	(NA)	14.7	14.2	14.8	16.4	19.1	(NA)	27.3	28.1	27.6	32.1	30.4
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old												
Males, 20 to 44 years old.....	38.0	38.8	38.9	37.3	39.3	39.8	15.6	13.4	13.9	15.6	18.2	18.2
Married, spouse present.....	41.5	41.9	41.7	39.5	40.4	39.9	11.7	9.5	10.6	12.3	15.9	16.3
Worked year-round full-time.....	37.1	37.5	35.6	33.8	32.6	33.7	13.1	10.6	12.3	14.1	18.5	18.7
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	55.1	60.8	61.1	61.2	66.0	63.8	7.5	4.8	4.9	5.4	6.6	6.8
Did not work.....	75.8	71.8	83.0	79.5	87.7	84.4	1.2	.9	1.6	1.6	2.4	1.6
Other marital status.....	26.6	29.2	32.6	33.7	37.9	39.7	27.9	25.5	21.2	20.9	21.4	20.5
Worked year-round full-time.....	18.3	18.6	19.1	19.4	23.1	28.9	35.9	32.9	27.6	26.5	27.8	25.1
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	29.4	34.6	40.9	45.1	49.4	50.1	23.8	21.1	16.9	16.2	16.1	15.8
Did not work.....	50.6	47.7	57.7	62.4	69.0	70.6	13.3	15.7	11.7	11.4	9.9	8.0
Males 45 to 64 years old												
Males 45 to 64 years old.....	30.8	28.7	29.9	30.0	31.7	29.6	24.0	23.3	22.6	24.8	28.0	30.0
Married, spouse present.....	29.2	27.1	27.8	27.1	28.4	26.6	24.1	23.9	23.6	25.6	28.7	31.1
Worked year-round full-time.....	23.1	20.8	18.9	17.8	17.5	16.3	27.8	27.2	28.5	31.3	36.2	38.4
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	42.0	42.9	43.5	41.3	43.7	40.5	15.2	14.1	12.0	13.8	14.8	19.6
Did not work.....	69.6	70.5	70.6	66.3	62.3	63.0	4.6	5.7	4.4	6.0	8.8	7.1
Other marital status.....	39.8	39.2	42.1	45.9	46.8	42.0	23.7	19.5	17.5	20.4	25.1	25.3
Worked year-round full-time.....	25.0	22.1	20.0	23.5	23.2	21.9	33.7	27.1	26.4	33.3	41.4	37.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	47.6	55.5	53.8	60.5	58.5	54.7	15.2	11.8	9.9	10.6	11.9	15.8
Did not work.....	81.5	79.1	83.0	79.5	84.1	79.1	3.9	2.3	3.5	2.3	3.6	5.5
Females 20 to 44 years old												
Females 20 to 44 years old.....	42.5	42.6	44.0	43.9	44.5	45.1	12.6	11.1	11.5	12.4	15.0	15.7
Married, spouse present.....	41.0	41.1	40.6	38.5	39.9	39.1	12.2	10.3	11.5	13.3	16.5	17.6
Worked year-round full-time.....	16.1	15.4	17.2	18.0	20.1	22.3	30.1	22.5	24.4	23.7	28.8	26.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	42.5	42.9	42.9	41.2	44.5	44.7	10.5	7.5	8.4	10.0	11.7	13.0
Did not work.....	47.5	50.8	51.4	54.0	57.0	58.3	8.0	7.2	7.3	7.9	8.7	10.1
Other marital status.....	48.4	48.3	53.9	55.3	52.7	55.1	14.0	13.7	11.4	10.6	12.4	12.5
Worked year-round full-time.....	30.3	31.1	38.8	41.7	37.6	42.8	17.8	17.3	13.0	12.2	15.5	14.4
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	54.4	54.5	57.8	61.4	60.6	61.0	13.9	12.6	12.5	11.1	11.5	12.5
Did not work.....	75.3	75.5	81.2	83.1	80.7	84.2	5.5	7.4	5.2	3.7	5.0	5.1
Females 45 to 64 years old												
Females 45 to 64 years old.....	37.6	36.8	38.1	38.7	38.1	37.3	21.3	20.0	19.0	19.9	22.7	23.7
Married, spouse present.....	31.5	30.0	31.1	31.0	30.8	29.5	24.6	23.7	22.7	24.3	27.5	28.9
Worked year-round full-time.....	17.3	13.7	14.9	14.5	15.6	14.0	39.0	39.9	37.7	36.4	40.3	41.7
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	30.9	31.6	28.8	27.7	26.3	27.2	22.8	18.7	19.8	23.4	26.5	28.5
Did not work.....	37.2	37.4	39.7	41.7	43.0	44.4	20.3	18.0	17.3	18.4	20.1	18.4
Other marital status.....	53.9	56.4	58.6	60.4	57.8	57.3	12.2	9.5	8.2	7.5	9.9	10.2
Worked year-round full-time.....	33.8	35.5	35.4	37.4	35.2	38.4	18.3	15.1	13.5	12.5	14.9	14.1
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	62.7	70.3	70.5	71.1	68.1	67.1	11.0	5.5	4.8	4.9	9.2	7.6
Did not work.....	72.2	76.2	81.1	83.1	81.4	78.3	5.1	4.0	3.6	2.6	3.6	6.4

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Total	20 505	22 029	23 696	25 944	28 087	30 332	19.3	15.3	15.7	18.8	21.2	21.8
Age												
Under 18 years.....	9 205	9 373	9 435	9 307	9 481	10 012	23.4	17.8	21.3	25.8	31.9	32.7
Related children.....	9 185	9 337	9 384	9 257	9 454	9 969	23.4	17.6	21.0	25.5	31.8	32.5
Under 6 years.....	3 506	2 934	2 892	2 877	3 220	3 468	22.7	18.6	21.4	29.8	36.5	38.8
18 to 24 years.....	2 032	2 554	3 167	3 711	3 787	3 568	16.6	11.1	14.3	17.7	21.5	22.0
25 to 44 years.....	4 630	4 945	5 472	6 774	8 177	9 498	12.9	9.4	9.4	12.6	15.4	15.4
45 to 64 years.....	1 947	2 088	2 218	2 257	2 359	2 660	15.5	12.3	11.9	12.8	13.1	13.0
55 to 64 years.....	1 422	1 600	1 683	1 855	2 047	2 106	17.5	17.1	13.9	15.7	13.2	17.3
65 years and over.....	1 269	1 470	1 721	2 040	2 238	2 487	24.5	28.0	13.8	18.8	12.0	15.9
65 to 74 years.....	821	991	1 130	1 347	1 420	1 508	23.1	24.5	14.5	15.5	10.3	15.0
75 years and over.....	448	479	590	694	818	979	27.1	35.2	12.5	24.5	15.1	17.4
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old.....	2 032	2 554	3 167	3 711	3 787	3 568	16.6	11.1	14.3	17.7	21.5	22.0
Less than 12 years.....	1 078	1 081	1 142	1 257	1 086	1 054	22.5	16.7	19.7	26.6	36.9	38.6
12 years and over.....	954	1 473	2 025	2 454	2 701	2 514	9.8	7.0	11.3	13.2	15.3	15.0
Persons 25 to 64 years old.....	7 999	8 632	9 373	10 886	12 582	14 264	14.4	11.6	10.8	13.1	14.6	15.2
Less than 12 years.....	5 570	5 363	4 870	4 618	4 218	3 851	18.4	15.9	15.6	19.8	23.5	29.1
12 years.....	1 531	2 281	2 868	3 751	4 735	5 791	6.8	5.9	6.9	9.5	13.0	13.0
13 to 15 years.....	453	564	964	1 559	2 087	2 821	3.9	1.9	4.5	8.2	8.6	8.8
16 years and over.....	446	425	670	959	1 542	1 801	1.0	.3	1.0	3.3	3.4	2.8
Persons 65 years and over.....	1 269	1 470	1 721	2 040	2 238	2 487	24.5	28.0	13.8	18.6	12.0	15.9
Less than 12 years.....	1 154	1 327	1 497	1 688	1 746	1 818	26.0	29.4	15.0	20.9	13.7	18.3
12 years.....	73	71	140	229	291	448	(B)	(B)	9.0	9.8	5.5	10.1
13 to 15 years.....	11	38	41	59	101	131	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.7	9.8
16 years and over.....	31	34	43	65	99	90	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.8	5.6
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years.....	9 205	9 373	9 435	9 307	9 481	10 012	23.4	17.8	21.3	25.8	31.9	32.7
In married-couple family.....	6 503	5 940	5 119	4 392	4 120	4 186	15.9	8.2	8.8	8.4	9.8	7.7
Under 6 years.....	2 630	1 951	1 620	1 406	1 416	1 351	15.9	7.7	8.7	7.6	11.4	9.2
6 to 17 years.....	3 873	3 989	3 499	2 986	2 704	2 834	15.8	8.4	8.9	8.8	9.0	6.9
Not in married-couple family.....	2 701	3 433	4 316	4 915	5 360	5 828	41.5	34.5	36.1	41.4	48.8	50.8
Under 6 years.....	876	983	1 272	1 472	1 804	2 117	43.2	40.4	37.5	51.0	56.1	57.6
6 to 17 years.....	1 825	2 449	3 044	3 443	3 556	3 710	40.7	32.1	35.6	37.2	45.0	46.8
18 to 64 years.....	10 031	11 186	12 540	14 597	16 369	17 833	14.8	11.5	11.7	14.3	16.2	16.6
Males.....	4 587	5 025	5 640	6 565	7 435	8 133	11.5	8.0	7.4	9.3	11.9	11.9
Married, spouse present.....	2 917	3 074	2 999	2 970	3 052	3 318	10.2	5.8	5.5	5.8	6.3	5.8
With children under 18.....	2 092	2 187	2 151	2 063	1 967	2 181	11.3	5.8	6.1	5.8	7.1	6.1
With children under 6.....	1 203	1 367	1 198	1 125	1 047	1 127	11.5	6.1	7.0	6.4	9.8	7.3
Family householder, no spouse present.....	121	152	169	213	295	380	14.7	11.1	9.4	8.2	16.6	20.4
With children under 18.....	73	85	97	133	164	215	(B)	6.7	12.0	8.7	21.5	27.3
With children under 6.....	11	34	42	55	76	111	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.4	33.9
Other household status.....	1 549	1 809	2 472	3 382	4 088	4 435	13.6	11.5	9.5	12.6	15.8	15.6
Females.....	5 444	6 151	6 899	8 032	8 934	9 699	16.1	14.2	15.2	18.3	19.8	20.5
Married, spouse present.....	3 077	3 197	3 059	3 084	3 101	3 381	10.6	6.2	5.5	6.0	6.2	5.7
With children under 18.....	2 117	2 206	2 128	2 057	1 954	2 134	11.9	5.9	6.2	5.8	6.9	5.9
With children under 6.....	1 177	1 366	1 151	1 101	1 021	1 097	11.9	6.1	7.1	6.4	9.6	7.3
Family householder, no spouse present.....	916	1 210	1 740	2 290	2 736	3 044	32.5	28.9	31.6	34.6	40.7	39.5
With children under 18.....	752	1 022	1 524	2 004	2 309	2 572	37.6	31.4	34.8	37.5	44.5	44.7
With children under 6.....	301	558	805	1 000	1 145	1 335	50.5	36.4	39.2	48.5	55.9	53.5
Other household status.....	1 451	1 744	2 100	2 658	3 096	3 274	23.0	18.9	15.6	18.8	14.9	18.1
65 years and over.....	1 269	1 470	1 721	2 040	2 238	2 487	24.5	28.0	13.8	18.6	12.0	15.9
Males.....	582	616	726	852	890	1 003	22.0	25.8	10.3	13.1	9.0	10.2
Married, spouse present.....	355	361	432	526	502	544	18.6	20.9	9.9	13.0	7.5	5.5
Other marital status.....	228	256	294	326	388	460	30.4	32.8	11.0	13.4	10.9	15.8
Lives alone.....	(NA)	110	124	173	180	199	(NA)	43.2	10.5	13.5	11.4	17.1
Females.....	687	854	995	1 189	1 348	1 484	26.6	29.6	16.4	22.5	14.1	19.8
Married, spouse present.....	158	201	255	322	356	376	20.6	26.0	9.2	12.6	7.4	6.5
Other marital status.....	529	654	740	867	992	1 108	28.5	30.7	18.8	26.1	16.4	24.3
Lives alone.....	(NA)	260	333	425	488	578	(NA)	43.8	23.6	31.2	15.7	31.8
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas.....	(NA)	16 326	17 806	19 905	(NA)	25 402	(NA)	10.4	13.0	17.3	(NA)	20.5
In central cities.....	(NA)	12 668	13 740	14 394	(NA)	17 211	(NA)	10.2	13.6	19.2	(NA)	23.7
In suburbs.....	(NA)	3 658	4 065	5 511	(NA)	8 191	(NA)	10.8	10.9	12.4	(NA)	13.7
Not in metropolitan areas.....	(NA)	5 703	5 890	6 039	(NA)	4 930	(NA)	29.3	23.6	23.6	(NA)	28.7
Region												
Northeast.....	(NA)	4 068	4 382	4 834	5 291	5 282	(NA)	8.2	7.7	15.1	22.3	17.5
Midwest.....	(NA)	4 477	4 775	5 307	5 580	5 991	(NA)	9.0	12.5	18.9	27.1	25.0
South.....	(NA)	11 897	12 457	13 560	14 918	16 499	(NA)	20.9	20.4	21.1	19.6	22.1
West.....	(NA)	1 587	2 081	2 244	2 298	2 561	(NA)	8.3	11.6	12.0	14.3	15.9

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Total	48.5	42.6	43.4	44.1	44.1	43.9	67.0	64.1	62.1	61.0	61.1	58.7
Age												
Under 18 years	57.3	50.4	52.5	54.6	56.0	56.7	76.0	73.4	71.5	71.4	72.5	70.3
Related children	57.4	50.2	52.3	54.4	55.9	56.5	76.1	73.3	71.4	71.3	72.4	70.2
Under 6 years	58.0	51.2	51.8	56.1	59.9	62.9	77.0	74.5	70.8	72.0	75.7	75.1
18 to 24 years	43.7	34.4	39.4	41.0	42.8	40.4	62.4	55.8	59.7	59.2	62.7	57.0
25 to 44 years	36.6	30.3	29.7	30.6	33.3	33.3	55.5	52.3	47.6	47.7	49.6	48.3
45 to 54 years	34.7	32.2	32.5	32.9	28.9	27.3	52.1	51.1	50.3	49.0	43.7	43.2
55 to 64 years	42.7	41.0	39.8	39.7	38.6	42.2	62.4	60.1	59.5	55.9	54.7	56.2
65 years and over	63.4	65.6	61.5	62.8	56.3	57.0	79.4	82.0	78.3	79.5	76.3	73.0
65 to 74 years	59.7	62.3	59.5	58.9	50.4	51.9	77.7	80.5	76.6	76.5	71.6	69.1
75 years and over	70.2	72.3	65.1	70.5	66.5	64.8	82.4	85.0	81.4	85.5	84.4	79.0
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	43.7	34.4	39.4	41.0	42.8	40.4	62.4	55.8	59.7	59.2	62.7	57.0
Less than 12 years	56.7	49.0	53.5	56.0	62.7	60.2	76.8	69.1	75.6	74.6	81.8	74.6
12 years and over	29.0	23.7	31.5	33.3	34.7	32.1	46.0	46.0	50.7	51.3	55.0	49.8
Persons 25 to 64 years old	37.2	32.8	32.2	32.7	33.3	33.5	55.9	53.5	50.4	49.3	49.3	48.5
Less than 12 years	45.8	42.4	44.2	48.2	50.7	57.6	65.2	64.7	65.1	67.1	68.9	74.0
12 years	23.0	21.2	23.5	25.5	31.1	30.9	43.1	41.3	41.3	42.7	47.5	49.0
13 to 15 years	12.9	10.0	15.6	18.9	21.2	21.7	32.7	26.9	29.5	33.3	37.6	33.8
16 years and over	4.2	3.3	5.6	8.9	9.3	8.9	6.8	12.1	12.6	15.9	17.4	15.5
Persons 65 years and over	63.4	65.6	61.5	62.8	56.3	57.0	79.4	82.0	78.3	79.5	76.3	73.0
Less than 12 years	65.8	67.9	65.1	67.5	62.6	64.5	81.7	83.5	81.3	83.3	83.2	80.4
12 years	(B)	(B)	46.2	46.0	41.0	38.9	(B)	(B)	70.7	67.5	57.8	55.9
13 to 15 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.1	41.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	54.9	52.1
16 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.8	15.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.1	38.0
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	57.3	50.4	52.5	54.6	56.0	56.7	76.0	73.4	71.5	71.4	72.5	70.3
In married-couple family	47.6	34.9	32.2	30.2	30.4	30.5	69.4	63.3	55.7	51.5	50.9	48.0
Under 6 years	50.0	36.6	30.3	29.9	35.0	35.6	71.8	65.1	54.1	52.1	56.0	54.9
6 to 17 years	45.9	34.1	33.0	30.3	28.0	28.0	67.8	62.4	56.4	51.3	48.2	44.8
Not in married-couple family	80.7	77.0	76.5	76.5	75.7	75.5	91.9	90.8	90.4	89.2	89.0	86.3
Under 6 years	82.0	80.0	79.1	81.0	79.4	80.3	92.4	93.0	92.1	91.0	91.1	87.9
6 to 17 years	80.1	75.8	75.4	74.5	73.8	72.8	91.6	89.9	89.6	88.4	88.0	85.3
18 to 64 years	38.6	33.1	34.0	34.8	35.5	34.9	57.2	54.0	52.7	51.8	52.4	50.2
Males	33.3	26.5	25.7	26.8	29.6	28.8	52.1	47.6	44.9	44.0	46.4	45.0
Married, spouse present	31.7	23.6	21.7	19.8	19.9	21.2	52.2	46.7	42.0	38.0	36.9	36.6
With children under 18	36.3	26.2	23.6	21.9	22.9	23.7	58.6	52.7	45.7	42.5	41.9	40.7
With children under 6	41.7	30.1	25.2	25.1	29.9	29.9	65.1	57.7	49.1	46.1	49.4	48.5
Family householder, no spouse present	31.5	31.5	24.3	25.3	36.4	42.3	51.2	53.4	53.2	44.0	57.4	62.5
With children under 18	(B)	37.6	32.6	31.9	45.9	49.4	(B)	63.9	63.6	53.8	66.1	71.0
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	54.5	59.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	74.0	79.1
Other household status	36.4	31.0	30.8	33.0	36.4	33.4	51.8	48.8	47.9	49.3	52.7	49.9
Females	43.0	38.6	40.8	41.3	40.4	39.9	61.6	59.2	59.1	58.3	57.5	54.5
Married, spouse present	32.8	24.9	22.6	21.3	20.8	22.3	53.5	47.8	43.1	39.8	37.8	37.8
With children under 18	37.2	26.5	23.9	22.2	23.3	24.2	58.9	52.8	45.9	42.5	42.2	41.0
With children under 6	42.3	30.1	25.1	24.1	30.0	30.2	65.2	57.8	48.7	46.0	49.6	48.2
Family householder, no spouse present	66.8	67.4	69.8	67.1	66.9	63.8	82.8	84.3	83.8	83.0	82.1	76.7
With children under 18	74.3	72.9	73.9	71.5	72.0	69.7	89.4	89.9	87.3	86.4	86.2	82.0
With children under 6	88.7	79.2	80.1	81.0	79.9	77.6	93.8	93.5	92.6	91.4	91.1	86.2
Other household status	49.7	43.7	43.3	42.3	36.7	36.0	65.3	62.7	61.9	58.4	55.4	51.2
65 years and over	63.4	65.6	61.5	62.8	56.3	57.0	79.4	82.0	78.3	79.5	76.3	73.0
Males	59.2	61.3	56.3	55.0	48.4	48.1	77.3	80.0	73.4	75.4	71.1	66.6
Married, spouse present	52.6	58.1	51.4	51.9	42.1	43.9	75.2	80.3	71.4	72.4	64.8	64.2
Other marital status	69.5	65.8	63.3	60.0	56.5	53.1	80.6	79.7	76.3	80.2	79.2	69.4
Lives alone	(NA)	77.6	73.2	69.6	67.8	68.4	(NA)	88.6	84.8	92.0	84.8	82.5
Females	66.9	68.6	65.2	68.4	61.5	62.9	81.1	83.4	81.8	82.5	79.7	77.3
Married, spouse present	59.1	63.5	54.7	54.2	42.6	44.9	79.2	86.2	73.5	76.2	66.9	66.4
Other marital status	69.3	70.2	68.9	73.7	68.3	69.0	81.7	82.5	84.7	84.8	84.3	81.0
Lives alone	(NA)	92.0	88.5	90.2	84.8	84.7	(NA)	96.2	95.1	96.3	93.5	93.5
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	34.4	38.5	40.5	(NA)	41.3	(NA)	57.1	57.4	57.0	(NA)	55.5
In central cities	(NA)	34.4	39.9	43.3	(NA)	46.3	(NA)	57.3	58.9	60.2	(NA)	60.7
In suburbs	(NA)	34.5	33.8	33.4	(NA)	30.7	(NA)	56.6	52.2	48.7	(NA)	44.6
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	66.0	57.9	55.9	(NA)	57.2	(NA)	84.1	76.2	74.2	(NA)	75.1
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	32.7	35.7	40.3	43.7	36.0	(NA)	51.2	53.8	56.0	55.9	50.2
Midwest	(NA)	31.2	35.7	40.6	47.5	47.4	(NA)	52.7	51.7	55.1	61.2	61.1
South	(NA)	52.3	49.9	47.8	44.3	46.3	(NA)	74.8	70.2	66.4	64.5	62.5
West	(NA)	27.7	37.8	38.0	35.5	36.3	(NA)	49.5	54.9	53.9	50.6	46.2

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Total	80.1	77.4	75.6	74.1	73.8	71.2	2.3	3.1	2.9	3.2	4.6	5.0
Age												
Under 18 years	88.0	85.8	83.4	82.9	82.9	80.9	.7	1.3	1.1	1.2	2.3	2.1
Related children	88.0	85.8	83.4	82.8	82.9	80.8	.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	2.3	2.1
Under 6 years	87.9	85.6	82.6	83.3	85.9	84.2	.5	.9	.8	1.0	1.4	1.7
18 to 24 years	74.0	71.1	74.5	74.0	77.0	71.0	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.2	3.2	4.4
25 to 44 years	72.0	67.9	62.8	63.2	64.1	63.0	3.8	5.3	5.0	5.4	6.4	6.4
45 to 54 years	68.9	65.0	65.6	62.4	59.3	54.6	7.9	6.0	5.6	7.1	10.6	13.0
55 to 64 years	75.2	72.5	74.0	69.7	68.7	69.7	1.5	5.1	3.8	5.1	6.0	6.2
65 years and over	88.2	88.9	90.4	87.4	85.0	83.0	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.1	2.7	2.2
65 to 74 years	87.4	87.5	89.2	85.6	82.1	78.8	.4	1.5	1.2	1.5	3.2	2.8
75 years and over	89.8	91.8	92.8	90.9	89.9	89.5	2.7	1.6	.8	.2	2.0	1.2
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	74.0	71.1	74.5	74.0	77.0	71.0	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.2	3.2	4.4
Less than 12 years	85.8	82.3	85.8	86.1	90.6	86.2	.8	.6	1.8	.6	.7	.8
12 years and over	60.6	62.8	68.1	67.8	71.6	64.6	3.5	4.3	3.3	3.0	4.2	5.9
Persons 25 to 64 years old	71.3	68.0	65.5	64.1	63.9	62.4	4.4	5.4	4.9	5.7	7.1	7.6
Less than 12 years	79.4	78.5	79.6	79.2	81.8	83.8	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	2.4	1.7
12 years	62.0	58.9	58.8	61.0	64.0	64.2	5.1	6.2	4.8	5.0	5.0	4.7
13 to 15 years	52.8	42.3	44.4	49.0	54.3	50.9	6.2	15.7	10.1	7.6	9.1	9.5
16 years and over	20.8	19.2	21.6	28.6	28.1	28.6	27.6	33.0	22.7	25.1	23.7	26.6
Persons 65 years and over	88.2	88.9	90.4	87.4	85.0	83.0	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.1	2.7	2.2
Less than 12 years	90.0	90.0	92.7	90.0	90.5	88.4	1.3	1.1	.4	.6	1.1	.9
12 years	(B)	(B)	81.3	76.9	71.5	72.9	(B)	(B)	2.2	2.3	4.6	1.5
13 to 15 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	68.9	68.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.8	4.7
16 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.4	46.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.5	27.3
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	88.0	85.8	83.4	82.9	82.9	80.9	.7	1.3	1.1	1.2	2.3	2.1
in married-couple family	84.3	80.1	73.6	69.3	67.9	64.4	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	5.1	4.2
Under 6 years	84.9	80.3	72.4	70.2	73.1	68.5	.8	1.3	1.3	2.0	3.2	3.1
6 to 17 years	83.9	80.1	74.1	68.9	65.2	62.4	1.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	6.2	4.7
18 to 64 years	95.7	95.7	95.0	94.4	92.8	92.8	—	—	.1	.2	.2	.6
Not in married-couple family	96.7	95.7	95.7	95.9	95.9	94.2	—	.1	—	—	—	.8
Under 6 years	96.6	96.2	94.9	94.6	93.7	92.0	—	.1	.2	.2	.2	.4
6 to 17 years	96.7	95.5	94.9	94.6	93.7	92.0	—	.1	.2	.2	.2	.4
18 to 64 years	71.8	68.7	67.8	66.6	67.0	64.1	3.9	4.8	4.4	4.8	6.2	7.0
Males	67.5	63.3	61.6	60.2	62.1	59.9	4.7	5.7	5.9	6.0	7.5	8.0
Married, spouse present	68.7	63.4	59.4	54.7	54.9	52.2	4.7	6.0	5.5	6.8	9.1	10.2
With children under 6	75.7	71.0	64.1	60.4	59.7	57.6	2.2	3.4	3.2	3.9	6.2	6.3
With children under 6	80.7	74.1	67.9	64.5	67.7	64.2	1.0	1.6	2.3	2.2	3.7	4.0
Family householder, no spouse present	69.5	66.2	66.5	59.5	70.2	72.5	5.9	9.8	5.3	7.9	4.5	6.4
With children under 18	(B)	79.7	78.6	71.5	74.9	79.3	(B)	1.5	—	1.4	—	1.4
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	85.7	83.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	—	2.8
Other household status	65.1	62.9	63.9	65.1	68.9	64.5	4.6	4.9	6.3	5.1	6.5	6.5
Females	75.5	73.1	72.8	71.9	71.0	67.7	3.2	4.1	3.2	3.8	5.1	6.1
Married, spouse present	69.7	64.6	60.5	56.5	55.2	53.0	4.5	5.8	5.5	6.5	9.5	10.4
With children under 18	76.2	71.4	64.5	60.6	60.0	57.8	2.2	3.3	3.3	4.0	6.5	6.1
With children under 6	81.4	74.6	68.0	64.7	67.8	64.1	.8	1.6	2.3	2.1	3.8	4.0
Family householder, no spouse present	90.7	91.0	90.7	91.2	90.5	86.7	1.0	.5	.7	.4	.5	1.3
With children under 18	95.6	95.5	93.4	93.3	93.3	91.5	—	.3	.3	.2	.2	.7
With children under 6	97.0	96.9	95.8	96.7	96.0	94.5	—	.2	.2	.2	—	.5
Other household status	78.3	76.5	75.9	73.1	69.8	65.1	1.9	3.6	1.9	3.7	4.8	6.2
65 years and over	88.2	88.9	90.4	87.4	85.0	83.0	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.1	2.7	2.2
Males	85.6	88.4	88.2	85.0	81.8	79.5	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.6	3.6	2.9
Married, spouse present	84.5	88.6	87.8	83.5	76.2	78.2	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.1	5.3	3.8
Other marital status	87.2	88.2	88.8	87.4	89.1	81.0	—	1.1	.4	2.4	1.2	1.9
Lives alone	(NA)	85.3	88.6	94.9	92.2	93.7	(NA)	.7	—	1.2	1.1	1.4
Females	90.5	89.2	92.1	89.1	87.0	85.4	1.2	1.7	.9	.7	2.2	1.7
Married, spouse present	87.1	91.9	90.3	85.7	80.9	81.9	2.3	1.3	.4	1.0	2.7	1.5
Other marital status	91.5	88.4	92.7	90.4	89.2	86.6	.9	1.9	1.1	.6	2.0	1.8
Lives alone	(NA)	97.5	97.4	98.2	96.8	96.8	(NA)	—	1.0	—	.5	.2
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	72.3	71.4	70.9	(NA)	68.3	(NA)	4.0	3.4	3.7	(NA)	5.7
In central cities	(NA)	72.1	73.1	73.7	(NA)	72.2	(NA)	3.5	3.1	3.1	(NA)	4.2
In suburbs	(NA)	73.0	65.4	63.6	(NA)	60.2	(NA)	5.5	4.7	5.2	(NA)	8.8
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	91.8	88.6	84.5	(NA)	86.1	(NA)	.6	1.1	1.6	(NA)	1.1
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	68.6	68.7	72.2	68.6	62.0	(NA)	4.7	5.0	3.5	5.1	7.7
Midwest	(NA)	68.1	66.2	67.1	73.7	71.1	(NA)	4.5	4.3	4.6	6.0	5.0
South	(NA)	85.8	83.2	78.6	76.9	75.8	(NA)	1.7	1.4	2.3	3.8	3.2
West	(NA)	63.0	66.6	67.1	65.4	60.9	(NA)	5.4	3.5	4.5	5.3	10.5

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	19 682	20 766	22 631	24 434	26 396	(NA)	14.1	16.1	19.0	22.4	22.9
None.....	(NA)	1 605	2 811	3 343	4 183	4 372	(NA)	42.7	48.8	64.9	72.8	76.4
One or more.....	(NA)	18 077	17 955	19 288	20 251	22 025	(NA)	11.5	11.0	11.0	12.0	12.3
One.....	(NA)	6 181	7 218	8 140	8 878	9 716	(NA)	19.2	19.0	20.1	21.5	22.2
Two or more.....	(NA)	11 896	10 737	11 149	11 373	12 309	(NA)	7.6	5.6	4.4	4.6	4.5
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	19 682	20 766	22 631	24 434	26 396	(NA)	14.1	16.1	19.0	22.4	22.9
None.....	(NA)	6 595	8 738	8 979	9 806	10 048	(NA)	33.0	34.9	42.5	51.7	54.5
One or more.....	(NA)	13 086	12 028	13 652	14 628	16 348	(NA)	4.6	2.5	3.5	2.8	3.5
One.....	(NA)	9 351	8 442	9 468	9 604	10 337	(NA)	6.1	3.1	5.1	4.2	5.2
Two or more.....	(NA)	3 735	3 586	4 184	5 024	6 012	(NA)	.9	1.1	-	-	.6
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old.....	2 655	2 856	3 305	4 105	4 812	5 327	9.5	6.2	5.6	8.3	11.7	11.1
Married, spouse present.....	1 723	1 781	1 756	1 714	1 739	1 926	9.3	4.1	5.2	5.7	6.4	6.1
Worked, year-round full-time.....	1 114	1 293	1 151	1 225	1 197	1 443	4.9	1.7	.9	2.9	1.7	1.8
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	560	444	511	404	435	384	17.1	10.8	10.4	7.3	13.4	17.5
Did not work.....	49	44	94	84	107	99	(B)	(B)	30.4	38.5	29.9	24.5
Other marital status.....	932	1 075	1 549	2 391	3 073	3 401	9.8	9.6	6.1	10.2	14.7	13.9
Worked, year-round full-time.....	321	532	810	1 009	1 151	1 561	3.2	5.3	.3	.7	.5	.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	507	419	684	885	1 108	1 127	13.2	10.7	6.6	10.9	17.8	17.5
Did not work.....	104	124	275	497	814	713	14.6	24.7	17.9	28.2	30.6	38.1
Males 45 to 64 years old.....	1 586	1 697	1 782	1 810	1 982	2 129	14.3	10.9	8.5	9.3	8.4	12.8
Married, spouse present.....	1 126	1 211	1 141	1 151	1 207	1 248	12.3	8.6	5.6	5.6	6.2	5.7
Worked, year-round full-time.....	690	842	721	739	722	753	8.3	2.3	2.7	1.2	1.6	1.1
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	365	260	255	204	219	225	16.8	17.3	9.4	9.0	7.2	10.1
Did not work.....	71	110	164	208	266	270	(B)	36.3	15.1	18.0	18.0	14.9
Other marital status.....	460	486	641	659	755	881	19.1	16.5	13.3	15.8	14.5	22.9
Worked, year-round full-time.....	186	213	253	260	288	364	3.2	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.3	3.7
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	189	157	169	173	177	183	35.1	27.2	13.1	21.3	29.2	29.9
Did not work.....	84	116	219	226	290	335	18.5	29.2	26.6	27.1	20.0	40.1
Females 20 to 44 years old.....	3 316	3 705	4 235	5 131	5 928	6 475	17.2	12.2	14.1	18.3	21.1	21.8
Married, spouse present.....	2 014	2 055	1 933	1 984	2 014	2 210	9.8	4.7	4.4	5.4	5.4	5.9
Worked, year-round full-time.....	343	587	613	761	959	1 095	3.0	1.2	.3	.6	.3	.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	964	895	697	700	588	699	10.9	4.6	3.6	5.3	4.2	5.9
Did not work.....	707	573	623	523	466	417	11.5	8.4	9.2	12.7	17.6	19.2
Other marital status.....	1 302	1 650	2 302	3 148	3 914	4 265	28.8	21.5	22.3	26.4	29.2	30.1
Worked, year-round full-time.....	394	566	682	1 050	1 392	1 741	12.3	5.3	2.0	2.1	2.8	3.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	618	601	846	1 049	1 209	1 286	37.6	27.4	25.5	24.7	24.0	28.2
Did not work.....	290	484	774	1 047	1 312	1 228	32.5	33.3	36.5	52.4	61.9	70.2
Females 45 to 64 years old.....	1 783	1 986	2 119	2 302	2 439	2 635	16.2	17.5	16.3	17.6	16.1	16.5
Married, spouse present.....	1 001	1 046	1 039	1 057	1 072	1 133	12.6	9.4	7.2	6.8	7.1	5.3
Worked, year-round full-time.....	194	268	278	318	436	471	11.0	2.7	2.6	-	.8	1.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	436	347	300	314	261	246	14.3	8.9	6.2	4.1	5.0	3.0
Did not work.....	371	431	460	425	373	416	11.3	14.1	9.4	13.9	15.8	11.3
Other marital status.....	782	940	1 080	1 244	1 367	1 502	25.4	26.4	25.0	26.8	23.2	25.0
Worked, year-round full-time.....	213	288	302	388	470	590	7.7	6.4	1.6	4.6	1.6	2.9
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	343	337	315	278	291	308	31.9	31.6	29.9	25.4	22.7	21.8
Did not work.....	226	315	463	579	605	603	32.3	39.3	37.5	42.3	40.3	48.4

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	40.6	41.7	42.2	43.0	42.8	(NA)	62.4	60.3	59.1	59.4	57.0
None.....	(NA)	90.3	93.1	93.0	93.4	93.6	(NA)	96.1	97.1	96.5	97.2	97.0
One or more.....	(NA)	36.1	33.7	33.4	32.6	32.7	(NA)	59.4	54.5	52.6	51.6	49.1
One.....	(NA)	52.5	48.9	52.0	52.3	50.8	(NA)	77.1	70.5	71.2	71.0	67.1
Two or more.....	(NA)	27.6	23.4	19.9	17.3	16.5	(NA)	50.2	43.7	39.0	36.5	34.8
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	40.6	41.7	42.2	43.0	42.8	(NA)	62.4	60.3	59.1	59.4	57.0
None.....	(NA)	73.4	75.3	77.3	80.1	80.9	(NA)	87.6	88.7	89.0	90.2	89.4
One or more.....	(NA)	24.0	17.3	19.1	18.2	19.3	(NA)	49.7	39.6	39.4	38.8	37.1
One.....	(NA)	31.0	22.8	26.4	26.7	28.1	(NA)	60.2	49.8	50.6	51.9	51.1
Two or more.....	(NA)	6.7	5.0	2.6	2.0	4.3	(NA)	23.3	15.7	14.0	13.7	13.1
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old.....	32.6	24.3	21.6	24.2	28.4	27.6	51.2	45.8	40.6	41.6	46.0	43.6
Married, spouse present.....	33.7	21.9	21.2	18.6	19.7	21.5	54.6	46.4	41.3	36.5	37.2	36.1
Worked year-round full-time.....	25.3	15.2	12.2	11.0	11.2	12.8	47.3	41.8	31.3	26.4	27.0	26.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	47.6	38.3	32.4	32.6	32.5	44.5	67.4	57.6	55.9	57.6	55.1	60.7
Did not work.....	(B)	(B)	70.2	62.2	63.9	63.5	(B)	(B)	84.9	82.1	78.0	80.7
Other marital status.....	30.4	28.1	22.1	28.2	33.3	31.0	45.0	44.7	39.8	45.3	51.0	47.8
Worked year-round full-time.....	14.7	17.6	4.6	8.1	7.2	9.7	26.2	34.1	17.7	21.9	27.5	25.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	35.5	33.1	25.7	34.4	41.0	40.4	53.3	51.1	46.0	55.7	58.3	60.1
Did not work.....	54.5	58.5	52.0	57.9	59.9	62.7	62.9	69.0	73.8	74.1	74.4	77.6
Males 45 to 64 years old.....	33.1	28.6	27.7	28.4	28.0	30.0	51.3	48.5	46.8	44.8	42.4	45.9
Married, spouse present.....	29.2	25.7	21.8	20.8	19.6	20.0	48.7	46.1	42.0	38.8	35.1	34.9
Worked year-round full-time.....	19.5	14.6	10.2	10.3	8.1	6.5	37.9	34.3	28.0	26.4	22.2	18.0
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	43.8	41.4	30.4	32.6	26.7	31.4	63.8	66.2	58.8	56.7	43.0	49.4
Did not work.....	(B)	74.3	59.0	46.2	45.2	48.3	(B)	88.2	77.5	65.2	63.5	69.8
Other marital status.....	42.5	35.6	38.2	41.8	41.3	44.0	57.7	54.4	55.4	55.3	54.1	61.5
Worked year-round full-time.....	16.2	17.0	8.0	9.1	4.5	14.7	25.0	30.7	21.9	20.6	15.6	33.7
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	61.5	42.2	44.4	51.1	53.1	56.2	76.1	65.5	66.8	64.9	66.2	77.6
Did not work.....	57.9	61.1	68.2	72.3	70.7	69.1	88.8	83.0	85.3	87.8	85.0	83.0
Females 20 to 44 years old.....	42.6	35.7	39.7	40.2	41.3	41.0	61.1	57.7	56.9	57.5	58.8	55.6
Married, spouse present.....	33.2	22.1	20.8	18.8	19.8	21.7	54.2	47.1	40.1	37.5	37.8	37.9
Worked year-round full-time.....	7.5	6.5	4.6	5.1	5.3	6.6	26.5	21.3	13.8	15.9	17.1	16.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	37.6	23.7	20.2	17.6	19.4	26.1	58.0	48.9	44.1	40.4	46.6	51.8
Did not work.....	39.5	35.5	37.3	40.4	50.3	54.0	62.5	70.6	61.6	65.2	69.5	71.6
Other marital status.....	57.1	52.7	55.5	53.8	52.3	51.0	71.6	70.9	71.0	70.0	69.6	64.7
Worked year-round full-time.....	36.8	25.4	19.7	20.7	21.2	21.6	57.4	48.2	43.3	46.4	45.3	40.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	62.1	59.2	60.9	59.7	54.8	58.0	75.6	77.2	77.2	74.5	74.5	71.3
Did not work.....	73.8	76.5	81.2	81.0	82.9	85.3	82.5	89.6	88.5	89.2	90.8	92.1
Females 45 to 64 years old.....	42.6	42.5	42.3	41.9	37.8	37.1	61.0	60.5	60.5	57.8	54.1	51.5
Married, spouse present.....	31.4	29.3	25.2	25.4	21.8	22.7	51.5	48.3	46.1	43.5	37.2	37.0
Worked year-round full-time.....	19.3	8.4	5.6	7.1	5.4	7.8	39.2	19.9	15.5	18.7	13.4	15.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	37.5	33.8	28.3	24.7	17.8	22.2	54.9	53.5	53.9	49.3	38.8	41.5
Did not work.....	30.5	38.8	35.0	39.7	43.8	40.0	54.0	61.9	59.6	57.6	64.1	58.5
Other marital status.....	56.9	57.1	58.8	56.0	50.4	48.0	73.1	74.0	74.3	70.1	67.3	62.4
Worked year-round full-time.....	38.9	26.7	17.3	19.3	14.4	15.5	49.0	45.0	40.9	41.0	34.3	33.3
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	59.5	64.5	67.8	55.5	55.4	52.7	78.3	83.3	83.9	73.6	73.9	69.7
Did not work.....	71.9	76.9	79.7	80.6	75.9	77.2	87.9	90.5	89.5	87.7	89.8	87.2

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Total	(NA)	(NA)	34.1	34.2	38.4	40.1	(NA)	(NA)	55.2	53.9	55.6	58.2
Age												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	40.7	40.5	49.0	50.9	(NA)	(NA)	63.4	60.7	66.7	69.5
Related children	(NA)	(NA)	40.5	40.4	48.7	50.7	(NA)	(NA)	63.3	60.6	66.5	69.4
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	42.9	43.9	51.9	55.2	(NA)	(NA)	65.8	64.3	69.2	73.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	29.4	31.3	36.9	40.8	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	51.8	54.0	59.1
25 to 44 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.5	28.1	31.5	33.2	(NA)	(NA)	48.5	47.4	48.1	51.6
45 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	21.9	23.6	23.3	28.6	(NA)	(NA)	40.5	41.2	38.8	43.8
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.4	28.4	30.6	27.9	(NA)	(NA)	47.6	45.4	48.9	42.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	49.2	43.0	43.5	(NA)	(NA)	66.3	71.1	62.3	63.0
65 to 74 years	(NA)	(NA)	48.7	48.9	38.2	38.7	(NA)	(NA)	65.7	69.6	57.5	59.4
75 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	52.9	49.7	51.8	54.5	(NA)	(NA)	67.7	74.3	71.1	71.5
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	(NA)	(NA)	29.4	31.3	36.9	40.8	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	51.8	54.0	59.1
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	42.9	41.7	52.5	52.0	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	65.3	70.6	71.6
12 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	17.2	23.2	23.7	30.8	(NA)	(NA)	36.7	41.3	39.9	48.0
Persons 25 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	27.3	29.9	31.7	(NA)	(NA)	46.6	46.0	46.6	49.2
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	38.7	37.1	42.3	46.8	(NA)	(NA)	59.9	59.4	63.3	66.0
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	14.7	18.0	21.7	23.8	(NA)	(NA)	31.9	35.4	36.0	42.7
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.6	15.6	13.7	13.3	(NA)	(NA)	22.5	29.2	25.7	27.5
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	12.1	10.6	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	14.5	19.4	17.7	17.3
Persons 65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	49.2	43.0	43.5	(NA)	(NA)	66.3	71.1	62.3	63.0
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	53.9	53.5	47.8	51.5	(NA)	(NA)	70.3	75.4	67.9	71.6
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	27.4	27.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	44.1	45.5
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	40.7	40.5	49.0	50.9	(NA)	(NA)	63.4	60.7	66.7	69.5
In married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	30.5	31.6	37.9	40.7	(NA)	(NA)	58.1	53.4	58.2	62.6
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	33.9	34.6	41.4	45.1	(NA)	(NA)	60.0	60.0	62.1	66.7
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	29.8	35.8	38.1	(NA)	(NA)	54.0	50.6	55.8	60.1
Not in married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	78.7	71.6	75.9	74.4	(NA)	(NA)	90.9	86.2	87.3	85.4
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	84.0	81.0	81.5	79.4	(NA)	(NA)	92.3	89.5	89.1	88.8
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	76.5	67.0	73.2	71.5	(NA)	(NA)	90.4	84.6	86.5	83.5
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.4	28.4	31.6	33.7	(NA)	(NA)	47.5	47.5	48.3	51.3
Males	(NA)	(NA)	23.8	23.8	28.1	29.9	(NA)	(NA)	43.4	43.0	44.9	48.3
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	23.4	24.4	26.3	29.7	(NA)	(NA)	45.1	43.8	44.0	48.8
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	26.6	27.7	30.0	34.3	(NA)	(NA)	51.3	48.3	49.1	55.4
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	32.8	32.7	35.7	40.6	(NA)	(NA)	59.4	55.9	56.9	62.0
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	27.8	20.0	30.5	31.0	(NA)	(NA)	43.2	38.9	47.0	45.4
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	37.6	45.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	50.3	58.7
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	48.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	67.0
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	24.3	23.1	30.3	30.1	(NA)	(NA)	39.9	42.0	45.9	48.1
Females	(NA)	(NA)	30.6	32.6	34.9	37.5	(NA)	(NA)	51.1	51.8	51.7	54.4
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	23.3	24.1	25.7	28.7	(NA)	(NA)	44.9	43.9	42.9	47.1
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	26.1	27.4	29.6	33.6	(NA)	(NA)	50.8	48.7	48.3	54.5
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	31.3	32.2	34.4	40.1	(NA)	(NA)	57.8	55.8	55.5	61.0
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	65.9	64.4	66.2	65.8	(NA)	(NA)	82.1	79.7	81.8	78.3
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	73.6	72.0	73.4	74.8	(NA)	(NA)	89.0	86.5	87.2	86.0
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	82.9	81.6	81.6	83.1	(NA)	(NA)	92.4	91.8	90.7	91.9
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	32.2	34.8	37.8	(NA)	(NA)	49.0	52.3	51.3	54.2
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	49.2	43.0	43.5	(NA)	(NA)	66.3	71.1	62.3	63.0
Males	(NA)	(NA)	46.2	46.7	42.2	40.8	(NA)	(NA)	64.6	73.5	62.0	61.3
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	40.9	43.0	32.3	35.0	(NA)	(NA)	60.8	72.2	57.5	55.9
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	53.8	61.5	56.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	75.9	71.0	76.1
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females	(NA)	(NA)	53.2	51.2	43.6	45.8	(NA)	(NA)	67.7	69.2	62.4	64.5
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	46.2	46.2	30.0	34.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	70.6	58.0	54.2
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	58.8	53.9	49.8	53.2	(NA)	(NA)	69.1	68.5	64.5	71.4
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	83.3	77.2	76.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	89.2	88.3	89.5
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	32.1	33.1	(NA)	39.1	(NA)	(NA)	51.8	52.3	(NA)	57.1
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	36.2	38.1	(NA)	43.9	(NA)	(NA)	57.5	56.9	(NA)	61.6
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	26.1	26.0	(NA)	33.1	(NA)	(NA)	43.6	45.9	(NA)	51.4
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	43.1	40.0	(NA)	52.0	(NA)	(NA)	70.4	62.0	(NA)	71.3
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	40.5	44.0	47.6	41.5	(NA)	(NA)	59.9	59.7	60.8	55.8
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	29.1	39.9	34.3	(NA)	(NA)	45.2	53.0	54.5	54.1
South	(NA)	(NA)	39.2	36.0	36.1	44.2	(NA)	(NA)	60.5	56.3	55.0	62.9
West	(NA)	(NA)	29.5	29.9	35.7	37.8	(NA)	(NA)	51.1	50.1	53.9	56.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Total	(NA)	(NA)	71.5	70.8	71.0	71.9	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	4.3	5.0	5.2
Age												
Under 18 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	78.7	77.3	81.0	81.1	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.2
Related children.....	(NA)	(NA)	78.6	77.3	80.9	81.1	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.2
Under 6 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	81.5	81.6	82.5	84.0	(NA)	(NA)	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.7
18 to 24 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	68.3	69.1	70.5	74.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.9	4.7	4.7
25 to 44 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	65.3	65.7	65.1	68.6	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	5.5	6.7	6.5
45 to 54 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	59.7	55.8	54.0	58.8	(NA)	(NA)	7.3	8.6	10.5	10.2
55 to 64 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	65.5	61.3	62.7	57.6	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	6.6	7.2	10.1
65 years and over.....	(NA)	(NA)	77.8	83.7	75.4	75.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.2
65 to 74 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	76.4	84.3	71.8	72.2	(NA)	(NA)	4.4	3.9	4.2	4.1
75 years and over.....	(NA)	(NA)	80.3	82.6	82.1	83.1	(NA)	(NA)	1.4	2.1	4.2	4.6
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	68.3	69.1	70.5	74.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.9	4.7	4.7
Less than 12 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	81.2	81.0	84.5	84.0	(NA)	(NA)	1.1	1.7	1.3	1.7
12 years and over.....	(NA)	(NA)	58.6	59.9	58.6	65.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	5.7	7.7	7.5
Persons 25 to 64 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	63.8	63.2	62.8	64.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	6.4	7.5	7.6
Less than 12 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	78.5	75.8	79.1	80.3	(NA)	(NA)	1.8	2.6	2.1	2.0
12 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	51.9	54.9	54.1	58.9	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	7.9	7.8	6.4
13 to 15 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	39.7	48.8	42.9	44.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.5	9.0	13.8	13.0
16 years and over.....	(NA)	(NA)	26.4	30.5	28.8	28.4	(NA)	(NA)	25.6	22.9	27.5	31.4
Persons 65 years and over.....	(NA)	(NA)	77.6	83.7	75.4	75.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.2
Less than 12 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	81.7	87.0	81.2	82.9	(NA)	(NA)	1.0	2.2	2.0	1.1
12 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	54.2	61.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	9.9	10.7
13 to 15 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over.....	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	78.7	77.3	81.0	81.1	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.2
In married-couple family.....	(NA)	(NA)	74.2	72.8	75.6	76.4	(NA)	(NA)	2.5	3.1	2.7	2.7
Under 6 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	78.3	78.3	78.0	80.0	(NA)	(NA)	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.2
6 to 17 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	72.0	69.5	74.1	74.2	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	3.7	2.8	3.0
Not in married-couple family.....	(NA)	(NA)	95.6	93.2	93.9	92.2	(NA)	(NA)	.2	.2	.6	1.1
Under 6 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	96.2	94.9	95.1	93.6	(NA)	(NA)	.3	.3	.5	.4
6 to 17 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	95.4	92.4	93.4	91.4	(NA)	(NA)	.2	.3	.6	1.5
18 to 64 years.....	(NA)	(NA)	85.0	84.8	84.6	86.3	(NA)	(NA)	4.9	5.8	6.8	7.0
Males.....	(NA)	(NA)	62.0	61.3	62.4	64.6	(NA)	(NA)	5.5	6.4	7.5	7.2
Married, spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	63.7	62.6	61.8	63.7	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	5.9	6.8	6.8
With children under 18.....	(NA)	(NA)	70.4	68.3	67.8	69.7	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	3.8	4.2	4.1
With children under 6.....	(NA)	(NA)	78.1	76.6	73.9	75.7	(NA)	(NA)	1.7	2.3	3.1	2.5
Family householder, no spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	59.5	64.8	68.0	64.4	(NA)	(NA)	7.9	5.1	9.2	9.1
With children under 18.....	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	73.0	74.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	6.4	7.1
With children under 6.....	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	82.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	3.3	3.3
Other household status.....	(NA)	(NA)	59.8	58.6	62.7	65.8	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.3
Females.....	(NA)	(NA)	67.6	68.1	66.8	67.9	(NA)	(NA)	4.3	5.2	6.2	6.8
Married, spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	62.9	62.8	60.6	61.8	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	6.3	8.1	8.2
With children under 18.....	(NA)	(NA)	69.4	68.3	67.2	68.8	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	3.7	5.2	4.9
With children under 6.....	(NA)	(NA)	78.8	76.1	71.9	75.0	(NA)	(NA)	1.5	2.4	4.1	3.1
Family householder, no spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	89.8	88.5	87.3	(NA)	(NA)	.8	.5	.8	2.1
With children under 18.....	(NA)	(NA)	94.7	94.1	93.2	92.6	(NA)	(NA)	.2	.2	.4	1.0
With children under 6.....	(NA)	(NA)	96.2	96.4	95.6	95.5	(NA)	(NA)	-.1	-.1	.2	.4
Other household status.....	(NA)	(NA)	66.4	66.5	66.4	68.5	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	5.5	5.4	6.9
65 years and over.....	(NA)	(NA)	77.6	83.7	75.4	75.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.2
Males.....	(NA)	(NA)	77.5	86.3	77.3	75.2	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	3.5	2.9	5.2
Married, spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	73.8	86.5	72.5	71.3	(NA)	(NA)	4.2	3.8	3.6	5.8
Other marital status.....	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	85.9	86.8	85.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	2.8	1.5	3.5
Lives alone.....	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females.....	(NA)	(NA)	77.6	81.6	73.9	75.8	(NA)	(NA)	3.7	3.2	5.2	3.4
Married, spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	85.6	71.3	69.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	5.4	4.9	5.6
Other marital status.....	(NA)	(NA)	80.0	79.5	75.1	80.3	(NA)	(NA)	2.3	2.0	5.4	2.0
Lives alone.....	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	94.6	92.7	94.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	-	1.9	.3
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas.....	(NA)	(NA)	68.9	69.4	(NA)	71.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	4.6	(NA)	5.4
In central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	73.4	73.1	(NA)	75.1	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	3.7	(NA)	4.4
In suburbs.....	(NA)	(NA)	62.4	64.4	(NA)	65.7	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	5.9	(NA)	6.8
Not in metropolitan areas.....	(NA)	(NA)	83.2	77.3	(NA)	82.7	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	2.7	(NA)	2.3
Region												
Northeast.....	(NA)	(NA)	71.7	75.3	73.1	69.3	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	3.1	4.7	7.4
Midwest.....	(NA)	(NA)	62.7	68.8	67.8	70.7	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	6.3	4.0	6.2
South.....	(NA)	(NA)	76.3	71.4	72.3	75.6	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	3.8	5.2	4.4
West.....	(NA)	(NA)	69.6	68.8	69.6	70.5	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	4.8	5.2	4.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	10 432	12 423	15 650	19 075	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	11.5	16.6	17.0
None.....	(NA)	(NA)	979	1 121	1 957	1 773	(NA)	(NA)	33.3	52.7	68.2	68.1
One or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	9 453	11 302	13 693	17 302	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	7.4	9.2	11.8
One.....	(NA)	(NA)	3 939	4 366	5 443	6 699	(NA)	(NA)	11.9	13.5	17.6	22.7
Two or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	5 514	6 936	8 250	10 603	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.9
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	10 432	12 423	15 650	19 075	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	11.5	16.6	17.0
None.....	(NA)	(NA)	3 593	3 977	5 261	5 704	(NA)	(NA)	23.4	29.6	43.1	44.2
One or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	6 839	8 446	10 390	13 371	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	2.9	3.1	5.4
One.....	(NA)	(NA)	5 147	6 050	7 144	8 484	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	3.8	4.3	7.9
Two or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	1 692	2 396	3 246	4 907	(NA)	(NA)	.7	.7	.5	1.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	1 803	2 397	3 494	4 475	(NA)	(NA)	6.5	6.3	10.6	10.0
Married, spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	1 183	1 496	1 817	2 208	(NA)	(NA)	5.8	5.9	8.0	9.0
Worked year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	811	1 057	1 229	1 587	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	1.9	1.7	3.9
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	329	383	499	525	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	12.7	16.4	17.1
Did not work.....	(NA)	(NA)	43	57	89	97	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	49.4	47.6
Other marital status.....	(NA)	(NA)	620	900	1 678	2 266	(NA)	(NA)	7.7	7.0	13.5	11.0
Worked year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	268	382	748	1 158	(NA)	(NA)	1.5	3.2	2.2	1.7
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	280	416	660	846	(NA)	(NA)	13.1	6.4	18.1	15.5
Did not work.....	(NA)	(NA)	72	103	270	262	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	23.5	33.2	37.9
Males 45 to 64 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	700	785	1 135	1 354	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	5.4	7.9	9.1
Married, spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	580	634	844	989	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	4.4	5.4	7.2
Worked year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	377	418	536	611	(NA)	(NA)	1.3	1.8	.9	2.9
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	147	140	170	225	(NA)	(NA)	7.0	4.6	10.0	12.1
Did not work.....	(NA)	(NA)	56	76	138	153	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	18.2	17.0	17.0
Other marital status.....	(NA)	(NA)	120	150	291	365	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	9.7	15.0	14.4
Worked year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	59	86	125	190	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	3.9	1.4	1.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	33	38	75	93	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.2
Did not work.....	(NA)	(NA)	28	26	92	83	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	31.4	42.7
Females 20 to 44 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	2 021	2 600	3 466	4 334	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	11.1	16.3	17.1
Married, spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	1 359	1 617	2 049	2 501	(NA)	(NA)	5.5	4.9	7.3	8.5
Worked year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	275	397	587	829	(NA)	(NA)	1.4	.7	.5	1.1
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	435	569	655	733	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	4.1	4.6	5.6
Did not work.....	(NA)	(NA)	650	651	808	939	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	8.1	14.5	17.3
Other marital status.....	(NA)	(NA)	662	984	1 417	1 833	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	21.4	29.2	28.9
Worked year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	203	328	498	699	(NA)	(NA)	1.7	1.2	2.8	3.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	214	325	410	580	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	20.5	22.4	28.4
Did not work.....	(NA)	(NA)	245	321	508	554	(NA)	(NA)	26.5	43.6	60.4	62.1
Females 45 to 64 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	790	892	1 271	1 552	(NA)	(NA)	8.1	11.0	11.4	13.3
Married, spouse present.....	(NA)	(NA)	515	555	822	948	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	5.7	5.7	6.4
Worked year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	103	129	205	281	(NA)	(NA)	-	-	.2	.5
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	132	137	210	214	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	3.2	3.3	7.0
Did not work.....	(NA)	(NA)	280	290	406	453	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	9.4	9.7	9.8
Other marital status.....	(NA)	(NA)	274	337	449	604	(NA)	(NA)	14.3	19.8	21.7	24.0
Worked year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	79	107	141	206	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	5.8	2.1	5.3
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	(NA)	(NA)	57	84	95	128	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	17.5	20.0	19.9
Did not work.....	(NA)	(NA)	139	147	214	272	(NA)	(NA)	20.6	31.3	35.4	40.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Number of Workers In Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	33.2	33.5	38.2	40.5	(NA)	(NA)	54.6	52.9	55.3	58.0
None	(NA)	(NA)	80.8	82.0	93.3	92.0	(NA)	(NA)	97.2	97.6	97.0	95.4
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	27.3	27.7	30.3	35.2	(NA)	(NA)	50.2	48.4	49.4	54.2
One	(NA)	(NA)	41.9	44.9	47.7	53.5	(NA)	(NA)	66.4	66.2	67.9	71.4
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	16.8	16.9	18.8	23.6	(NA)	(NA)	38.6	37.3	37.1	43.3
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers In Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	33.2	33.5	38.2	40.5	(NA)	(NA)	54.6	52.9	55.3	58.0
None	(NA)	(NA)	65.5	66.7	75.7	75.7	(NA)	(NA)	82.1	81.9	86.7	86.6
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	16.3	17.8	19.2	25.4	(NA)	(NA)	40.1	39.2	39.4	45.8
One	(NA)	(NA)	20.7	23.4	26.0	34.6	(NA)	(NA)	48.0	48.1	49.5	57.6
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	3.7	4.2	9.5	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	16.6	17.3	25.5
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old												
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	24.4	28.8	30.6	(NA)	(NA)	44.2	44.4	45.6	50.0
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	24.5	25.5	28.9	33.0	(NA)	(NA)	47.5	46.8	47.6	53.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	15.8	17.6	17.4	24.2	(NA)	(NA)	40.1	38.6	37.5	46.1
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	39.5	39.8	47.9	51.5	(NA)	(NA)	60.1	63.9	64.5	70.7
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	81.4	77.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	92.9	83.5
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	20.7	22.4	28.7	28.2	(NA)	(NA)	37.7	40.6	43.5	46.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	8.7	12.8	12.3	(NA)	(NA)	19.6	21.1	26.7	32.5
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	30.6	26.8	34.2	37.2	(NA)	(NA)	49.5	49.8	52.2	56.6
Males 45 to 64 years old												
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	20.2	21.0	23.0	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	37.6	36.7	39.2	39.5
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	20.3	20.2	21.8	(NA)	(NA)	37.6	35.3	35.6	37.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	7.5	9.7	8.3	11.6	(NA)	(NA)	26.6	22.1	24.5	24.1
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	28.1	33.6	28.7	31.3	(NA)	(NA)	47.2	52.8	44.7	52.4
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	53.8	52.2	48.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	75.8	67.3	66.5
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	28.3	23.9	31.1	32.0	(NA)	(NA)	37.7	42.5	49.7	46.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	12.1	4.9	15.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	28.0	19.1	26.8
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	57.6	59.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	77.8	73.1
Females 20 to 44 years old												
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	30.7	32.8	38.3	38.9	(NA)	(NA)	51.9	52.4	53.0	56.3
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	24.3	27.3	30.8	(NA)	(NA)	45.8	45.5	45.3	50.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	4.8	7.6	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	15.2	17.2	20.2	25.2
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	21.3	22.6	28.3	(NA)	(NA)	40.0	43.5	42.5	53.0
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	35.0	38.9	45.4	50.5	(NA)	(NA)	82.6	84.4	86.0	70.7
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	46.2	46.9	49.4	50.0	(NA)	(NA)	64.4	63.7	64.0	64.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	10.7	12.4	15.8	20.4	(NA)	(NA)	38.3	35.5	35.7	40.0
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	46.4	49.3	49.3	55.7	(NA)	(NA)	64.8	65.8	69.0	70.4
Females 45 to 64 years old												
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	29.7	28.4	29.6	31.6	(NA)	(NA)	87.3	91.2	87.6	88.6
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	20.9	21.1	20.2	21.2	(NA)	(NA)	39.5	37.0	35.4	36.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	4.8	1.9	5.8	(NA)	(NA)	11.0	17.9	13.7	13.6
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	18.7	18.5	14.3	26.4	(NA)	(NA)	38.9	33.7	25.2	39.0
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	28.4	29.5	32.4	28.3	(NA)	(NA)	50.2	47.0	51.7	48.9
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	46.4	43.2	46.7	47.9	(NA)	(NA)	63.2	67.0	67.6	63.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	16.0	12.8	16.8	18.6	(NA)	(NA)	40.1	41.5	44.9	41.5
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	42.5	39.1	45.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	73.4	68.6	59.2
	(NA)	(NA)	63.8	65.7	69.9	71.0	(NA)	(NA)	75.6	82.0	82.0	81.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
WHITE												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0026	1.10	.0026	1.12	.0029	1.10	.0033	1.11	.0032
None.....	(NA)	(NA)	.32	.0046	.34	.0042	.31	.0063	.29	.0037	.29	.0047
One or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	1.12	.0027	1.13	.0026	1.15	.0028	1.15	.0034	1.15	.0032
One.....	(NA)	(NA)	.96	.0038	.94	.0047	.91	.0043	.89	.0051	.87	.0062
Two or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	1.23	.0035	1.24	.0031	1.27	.0030	1.28	.0039	1.27	.0042
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0026	1.10	.0026	1.12	.0029	1.10	.0033	1.11	.0032
None.....	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0050	.62	.0044	.60	.0045	.51	.0044	.51	.0054
One or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	1.19	.0026	1.22	.0028	1.25	.0029	1.27	.0034	1.24	.0031
One.....	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0026	1.12	.0027	1.12	.0033	1.12	.0040	1.10	.0039
Two or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	1.57	.0059	1.60	.0068	1.57	.0056	1.62	.0070	1.55	.0071
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old.....	1.17	.0100	1.15	.0063	1.16	.0057	1.20	.0056	1.18	.0069	1.17	.0063
Married, spouse present.....	1.11	.0075	1.09	.0056	1.11	.0062	1.14	.0066	1.15	.0084	1.16	.0079
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.15	.0105	1.14	.0066	1.18	.0068	1.22	.0072	1.26	.0090	1.24	.0081
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.92	.0206	.87	.0140	.86	.0120	.85	.0136	.77	.0140	.78	.0176
Did not work.....	.74	.0682	.60	.0867	.53	.0466	.55	.0487	.37	.0190	.40	.0354
Other marital status.....	1.48	.0188	1.41	.0169	1.34	.0126	1.32	.0114	1.25	.0121	1.19	.0106
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.67	.0450	1.63	.0227	1.56	.0266	1.52	.0118	1.49	.0169	1.36	.0151
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1.41	.0377	1.29	.0217	1.17	.0180	1.11	.0208	1.01	.0183	1.00	.0175
Did not work.....	.95	.1086	1.04	.0416	.81	.0421	.73	.0454	.58	.0181	.57	.0391
Males 45 to 64 years old.....	1.37	.0139	1.38	.0098	1.37	.0091	1.40	.0098	1.41	.0133	1.45	.0121
Married, spouse present.....	1.39	.0143	1.40	.0104	1.39	.0094	1.44	.0107	1.47	.0116	1.50	.0137
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.49	.0139	1.50	.0108	1.55	.0118	1.62	.0113	1.69	.0141	1.73	.0197
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1.16	.0271	1.11	.0188	1.11	.0217	1.13	.0217	1.11	.0224	1.18	.0367
Did not work.....	.70	.0356	.69	.0281	.71	.0231	.76	.0239	.80	.0219	.79	.0197
Other marital status.....	1.25	.0380	1.19	.0343	1.17	.0270	1.09	.0309	1.08	.0307	1.19	.0342
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.58	.0483	1.49	.0345	1.53	.0281	1.58	.0397	1.68	.0444	1.64	.0326
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1.08	.0798	.91	.0498	.91	.0602	.80	.0601	.81	.0428	.88	.0594
Did not work.....	.45	.0316	.38	.0247	.46	.0184	.54	.0412	.47	.0253	.53	.0293
Females 20 to 44 years old.....	1.11	.0072	1.10	.0054	1.08	.0056	1.09	.0057	1.09	.0057	1.09	.0064
Married, spouse present.....	1.12	.0072	1.11	.0061	1.12	.0058	1.16	.0064	1.16	.0081	1.18	.0078
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.62	.0246	1.51	.0162	1.51	.0163	1.50	.0131	1.54	.0136	1.46	.0116
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1.11	.0118	1.08	.0083	1.08	.0091	1.12	.0090	1.08	.0100	1.07	.0105
Did not work.....	1.03	.0099	.99	.0077	.98	.0082	.95	.0099	.90	.0119	.87	.0191
Other marital status.....	1.03	.0242	1.04	.0190	.93	.0158	.91	.0123	.94	.0120	.90	.0115
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.32	.0285	1.29	.0155	1.15	.0154	1.12	.0170	1.19	.0149	1.12	.0138
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.90	.0360	.92	.0240	.84	.0250	.77	.0191	.76	.0180	.73	.0261
Did not work.....	.44	.0230	.41	.0212	.34	.0103	.32	.0162	.28	.0100	.25	.0104
Females 45 to 64 years old.....	1.26	.0128	1.25	.0089	1.22	.0091	1.23	.0115	1.25	.0118	1.26	.0114
Married, spouse present.....	1.37	.0173	1.37	.0115	1.35	.0103	1.39	.0106	1.42	.0131	1.45	.0141
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.75	.0367	1.78	.0274	1.75	.0276	1.74	.0180	1.78	.0268	1.82	.0209
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1.35	.0260	1.31	.0160	1.37	.0155	1.42	.0200	1.45	.0233	1.45	.0246
Did not work.....	1.24	.0224	1.21	.0133	1.17	.0136	1.15	.0172	1.15	.0181	1.11	.0193
Other marital status.....	.83	.0210	.89	.0145	.86	.0140	.83	.0184	.85	.0184	.87	.0163
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.27	.0291	1.22	.0227	1.18	.0218	1.16	.0174	1.20	.0236	1.15	.0241
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.75	.0346	.70	.0244	.72	.0179	.71	.0179	.70	.0269	.72	.0291
Did not work.....	.54	.0408	.47	.0209	.49	.0169	.39	.0116	.42	.0165	.43	.0184

Table 2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
BLACK												
Total	.52	.0071	.58	.0060	.59	.0060	.58	.0066	.58	.0055	.60	.0080
Age												
Under 18 years	.44	.0064	.50	.0069	.47	.0082	.44	.0064	.42	.0108	.42	.0092
Related children	.44	.0063	.50	.0069	.47	.0082	.44	.0067	.42	.0110	.43	.0092
Under 6 years	.45	.0103	.49	.0127	.48	.0172	.42	.0128	.38	.0143	.35	.0148
18 to 24 years	.56	.0261	.68	.0160	.62	.0178	.62	.0138	.58	.0127	.65	.0210
25 to 44 years	.67	.0139	.73	.0108	.75	.0137	.79	.0139	.76	.0154	.78	.0152
45 to 54 years	.72	.0307	.74	.0224	.75	.0190	.77	.0251	.64	.0213	.68	.0362
55 to 64 years	.58	.0270	.60	.0252	.62	.0209	.64	.0271	.68	.0256	.63	.0344
65 years and over	.40	.0190	.37	.0149	.40	.0121	.41	.0102	.45	.0114	.43	.0154
65 to 74 years	.41	.0262	.39	.0177	.43	.0212	.44	.0115	.50	.0170	.47	.0293
75 years and over	.38	.0314	.32	.0175	.38	.0122	.34	.0109	.39	.0132	.39	.0145
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	.56	.0261	.68	.0160	.62	.0178	.62	.0138	.58	.0127	.65	.0210
Less than 12 years	.47	.0139	.51	.0242	.47	.0198	.43	.0169	.34	.0197	.35	.0362
12 years and over	.81	.0449	.80	.0232	.74	.0213	.72	.0276	.67	.0190	.76	.0244
Persons 25 to 64 years old	.68	.0128	.71	.0088	.75	.0093	.76	.0108	.78	.0129	.78	.0119
Less than 12 years	.55	.0135	.58	.0114	.57	.0105	.52	.0123	.49	.0142	.42	.0146
12 years	.84	.0333	.89	.0261	.87	.0172	.84	.0150	.79	.0177	.77	.0181
13 to 15 years	.98	.0446	1.10	.0384	1.07	.0300	1.01	.0286	.93	.0201	.99	.0225
16 years and over	1.49	.0834	1.65	.0596	1.46	.0366	1.40	.0608	1.42	.0231	1.43	.0453
Persons 65 years and over	.40	.0190	.37	.0149	.40	.0121	.41	.0102	.45	.0114	.43	.0154
Less than 12 years	.38	.0209	.35	.0126	.38	.0083	.38	.0115	.41	.0104	.38	.0084
12 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.52	.0411	.54	.0402	.61	.0726	.65	.0628
13 to 15 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.72	.0892	.66	.1325
16 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.23	.1993	1.07	.1943
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	.44	.0064	.50	.0069	.47	.0082	.44	.0064	.42	.0108	.42	.0092
In married-couple family	.52	.0099	.64	.0076	.59	.0108	.73	.0124	.74	.0198	.78	.0180
Under 6 years	.50	.0130	.62	.0128	.71	.0167	.72	.0272	.67	.0286	.69	.0291
6 to 17 years	.54	.0125	.64	.0095	.68	.0131	.74	.0140	.78	.0251	.82	.0201
Not in married-couple family	.30	.0099	.32	.0058	.31	.0053	.30	.0056	.26	.0066	.25	.0060
Under 6 years	.29	.0198	.29	.0105	.31	.0089	.25	.0087	.22	.0079	.21	.0094
6 to 17 years	.30	.0118	.33	.0068	.31	.0067	.32	.0065	.28	.0079	.27	.0092
18 to 64 years	.64	.0131	.70	.0079	.72	.0081	.72	.0096	.71	.0093	.75	.0096
Males	.72	.0196	.78	.0140	.82	.0131	.84	.0140	.81	.0107	.83	.0115
Married, spouse present	.72	.0226	.80	.0190	.85	.0178	.92	.0207	.92	.0153	.96	.0248
With children under 18	.64	.0258	.73	.0140	.80	.0183	.86	.0201	.86	.0241	.89	.0288
With children under 6	.58	.0237	.68	.0170	.76	.0204	.81	.0267	.76	.0348	.79	.0403
Family householder, no spouse present	.73	.1181	.73	.0698	.72	.0598	.81	.0618	.69	.0535	.62	.0624
With children under 18	(B)	(B)	.63	.0639	.66	.0546	.70	.0799	.57	.1106	.51	.0653
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.42	.1741	.42	.0648
Other household status	.72	.0453	.77	.0220	.76	.0210	.76	.0185	.71	.0175	.75	.0202
Females	.58	.0132	.64	.0119	.62	.0129	.62	.0124	.63	.0113	.67	.0160
Married, spouse present	.70	.0202	.78	.0170	.83	.0171	.90	.0182	.92	.0180	.95	.0233
With children under 18	.63	.0279	.72	.0141	.79	.0179	.85	.0202	.86	.0232	.89	.0303
With children under 6	.57	.0243	.68	.0170	.76	.0205	.80	.0274	.76	.0339	.80	.0429
Family householder, no spouse present	.37	.0227	.38	.0130	.34	.0091	.34	.0099	.32	.0159	.34	.0145
With children under 18	.32	.0232	.34	.0119	.32	.0093	.32	.0103	.29	.0104	.29	.0121
With children under 6	.25	.0238	.31	.0142	.30	.0119	.26	.0117	.22	.0103	.23	.0134
Other household status	.50	.0334	.58	.0250	.59	.0236	.62	.0241	.66	.0241	.73	.0254
65 years and over	.40	.0190	.37	.0149	.40	.0121	.41	.0102	.45	.0114	.43	.0154
Males	.43	.0191	.40	.0215	.45	.0201	.46	.0185	.51	.0174	.52	.0212
Married, spouse present	.48	.0367	.44	.0268	.46	.0294	.49	.0216	.56	.0316	.56	.0399
Other marital status	.34	.0300	.34	.0331	.41	.0257	.41	.0237	.45	.0293	.45	.0535
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	.28	.0258	.40	.0247	.38	.0200	.41	.0337	.34	.0340
Females	.36	.0248	.34	.0134	.38	.0113	.36	.0161	.42	.0115	.39	.0103
Married, spouse present	.46	.0430	.39	.0320	.47	.0327	.47	.0243	.56	.0320	.54	.0388
Other marital status	.34	.0215	.33	.0139	.35	.0119	.33	.0095	.38	.0116	.35	.0121
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	.27	.0138	.30	.0080	.29	.0072	.32	.0114	.29	.0071
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	.67	.0062	.65	.0071	.64	.0077	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0088
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	.67	.0064	.63	.0083	.60	.0093	(NA)	(NA)	.56	.0105
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	.68	.0188	.73	.0119	.77	.0139	(NA)	(NA)	.83	.0101
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	.37	.0082	.43	.0090	.44	.0092	(NA)	(NA)	.43	.0102
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0135	.69	.0134	.65	.0226	.61	.0153	.75	.0213
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	.71	.0149	.72	.0186	.65	.0177	.55	.0183	.54	.0150
South	(NA)	(NA)	.48	.0062	.50	.0070	.52	.0074	.57	.0065	.55	.0097
West	(NA)	(NA)	.76	.0212	.70	.0184	.70	.0211	.74	.0344	.81	.0244

Table 2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
BLACK												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	.61	.0058	.61	.0070	.61	.0071	.60	.0064	.63	.0081
None.....	(NA)	(NA)	.27	.0049	.25	.0037	.20	.0041	.17	.0040	.16	.0039
One or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0057	.70	.0063	.71	.0075	.73	.0077	.76	.0085
One.....	(NA)	(NA)	.48	.0071	.51	.0101	.48	.0082	.48	.0076	.49	.0076
Two or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0076	.84	.0086	.90	.0097	.92	.0104	.97	.0129
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old.....	(NA)	(NA)	.61	.0058	.61	.0070	.61	.0071	.60	.0064	.63	.0081
None.....	(NA)	(NA)	.33	.0048	.32	.0044	.29	.0037	.24	.0036	.23	.0037
One or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0074	.87	.0083	.89	.0081	.90	.0078	.92	.0092
One.....	(NA)	(NA)	.66	.0066	.75	.0075	.74	.0079	.73	.0076	.74	.0090
Two or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0180	1.20	.0265	1.24	.0138	1.31	.0166	1.24	.0154
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old.....	.73	.0270	.81	.0208	.87	.0167	.87	.0173	.82	.0127	.85	.0148
Married, spouse present.....	.69	.0215	.79	.0234	.85	.0229	.94	.0224	.92	.0173	.95	.0273
Worked year-round full-time.....	.80	.0388	.86	.0321	1.00	.0287	1.06	.0282	1.09	.0307	1.07	.0369
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.53	.0446	.65	.0403	.69	.0327	.66	.0359	.68	.0505	.58	.0639
Did not work.....	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.37	.0447	.34	.0734	.34	.0536	.45	.0485
Other marital status.....	.83	.0647	.83	.0450	.89	.0296	.81	.0208	.74	.0208	.80	.0235
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.17	.0692	1.01	.0430	1.24	.0551	1.13	.0388	1.10	.0302	1.06	.0246
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.72	.0538	.74	.0464	.78	.0244	.68	.0225	.59	.0295	.61	.0382
Did not work.....	.48	.0670	.40	.0726	.46	.0689	.41	.0288	.39	.0256	.37	.0335
Males 45 to 64 years old.....	.73	.0321	.77	.0262	.79	.0242	.83	.0287	.86	.0240	.82	.0275
Married, spouse present.....	.77	.0340	.81	.0310	.86	.0296	.92	.0423	.95	.0389	1.02	.0502
Worked year-round full-time.....	.91	.0434	.97	.0398	1.04	.0294	1.14	.0554	1.18	.0639	1.30	.0525
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.57	.0455	.57	.0404	.68	.0502	.70	.0403	.89	.0789	.77	.1009
Did not work.....	(B)	(B)	.32	.0499	.44	.0348	.53	.0486	.58	.0792	.51	.0362
Other marital status.....	.61	.0616	.64	.0627	.70	.0286	.65	.0447	.71	.0359	.60	.0430
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.02	.0924	1.09	.0954	1.07	.0728	1.17	.0540	1.17	.0898	1.16	.0905
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.38	.0470	.58	.0401	.59	.0784	.49	.0699	.46	.0809	.44	.0479
Did not work.....	.46	.0684	.38	.0621	.37	.0246	.35	.0222	.40	.0315	.31	.0315
Females 20 to 44 years old.....	.59	.0181	.67	.0119	.65	.0177	.64	.0148	.61	.0128	.65	.0176
Married, spouse present.....	.69	.0234	.79	.0211	.87	.0220	.92	.0226	.92	.0177	.94	.0241
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.14	.0889	1.17	.0373	1.23	.0405	1.22	.0276	1.27	.0333	1.18	.0223
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.65	.0392	.76	.0277	.82	.0274	.86	.0329	.80	.0331	.73	.0395
Did not work.....	.61	.0332	.60	.0203	.63	.0271	.57	.0341	.50	.0315	.47	.0289
Other marital status.....	.43	.0232	.47	.0191	.44	.0136	.45	.0149	.47	.0154	.49	.0180
Worked year-round full-time.....	.66	.0390	.77	.0329	.83	.0335	.79	.0282	.81	.0327	.86	.0244
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.38	.0388	.42	.0288	.41	.0175	.41	.0166	.44	.0237	.41	.0195
Did not work.....	.34	.0193	.31	.0139	.29	.0078	.24	.0086	.20	.0088	.17	.0079
Females 45 to 64 years old.....	.59	.0256	.59	.0236	.61	.0221	.62	.0262	.69	.0272	.73	.0248
Married, spouse present.....	.74	.0304	.77	.0335	.79	.0261	.86	.0344	.93	.0353	.98	.0552
Worked year-round full-time.....	1.05	.1502	1.26	.0924	1.37	.0724	1.32	.0676	1.38	.0750	1.48	.0741
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.64	.0769	.71	.0568	.71	.0433	.76	.0374	.85	.0391	.82	.0569
Did not work.....	.71	.0407	.63	.0404	.64	.0371	.63	.0523	.61	.0537	.63	.0421
Other marital status.....	.43	.0212	.42	.0233	.42	.0228	.43	.0240	.49	.0304	.53	.0298
Worked year-round full-time.....	.76	.0764	.80	.0361	.85	.0307	.87	.0683	.92	.0349	1.01	.0567
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	.39	.0431	.37	.0374	.38	.0211	.45	.0504	.45	.0390	.47	.0548
Did not work.....	.35	.0357	.29	.0186	.28	.0085	.28	.0130	.28	.0097	.26	.0135

Table 2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Total	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.69	.0106	.69	.0086	.66	.0107	.63	.0076
Age												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.60	.0124	.61	.0138	.51	.0119	.49	.0110
Related children	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.60	.0123	.61	.0137	.52	.0119	.49	.0110
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.57	.0220	.56	.0209	.48	.0150	.44	.0140
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0311	.72	.0311	.68	.0277	.61	.0205
25 to 44 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.77	.0241	.78	.0190	.78	.0145	.73	.0125
45 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.88	.0347	.90	.0515	.92	.0394	.85	.0290
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.78	.0420	.80	.0521	.76	.0315	.87	.0385
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.50	.0555	.51	.0348	.58	.0291	.56	.0308
65 to 74 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.52	.0675	.51	.0436	.65	.0388	.62	.0453
75 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.45	.0694	.50	.0557	.48	.0481	.45	.0428
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0311	.72	.0311	.68	.0277	.61	.0205
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.57	.0260	.56	.0320	.48	.0220	.48	.0187
12 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.91	.0382	.87	.0374	.87	.0315	.79	.0356
Persons 25 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.80	.0183	.80	.0167	.80	.0118	.76	.0141
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.64	.0162	.64	.0164	.58	.0157	.53	.0129
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.98	.0267	.93	.0336	.94	.0215	.87	.0229
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0480	1.02	.0572	1.10	.0485	1.10	.0402
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.40	.0975	1.37	.0623	1.43	.0590	1.49	.0526
Persons 65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.50	.0555	.51	.0348	.58	.0291	.56	.0308
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.45	.0421	.47	.0354	.53	.0335	.48	.0284
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.80	.1628	.83	.0813
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.60	.0124	.61	.0138	.51	.0119	.49	.0110
In married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.69	.0138	.70	.0169	.64	.0138	.59	.0122
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0232	.65	.0244	.60	.0241	.56	.0184
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.71	.0176	.74	.0246	.67	.0192	.62	.0159
Not in married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.32	.0081	.29	.0096	.25	.0084	.27	.0093
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.31	.0130	.25	.0131	.22	.0116	.23	.0113
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.33	.0103	.33	.0288	.27	.0102	.29	.0118
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.79	.0165	.78	.0131	.77	.0102	.73	.0101
Males	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.84	.0217	.85	.0205	.81	.0127	.78	.0159
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.82	.0244	.83	.0259	.82	.0180	.77	.0225
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0250	.77	.0248	.76	.0202	.68	.0235
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0281	.67	.0286	.66	.0347	.59	.0211
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.87	.1611	.87	.0723	.78	.0840	.79	.0443
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.74	.1389	.62	.1195
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.54	.1411
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.69	.0406	.88	.0357	.81	.0210	.78	.0245
Females	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0190	.72	.0207	.73	.0148	.68	.0175
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.82	.0221	.83	.0268	.83	.0184	.80	.0212
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0251	.76	.0248	.77	.0187	.69	.0226
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.67	.0267	.68	.0282	.69	.0350	.60	.0222
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.36	.0230	.34	.0327	.30	.0223	.32	.0256
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.33	.0137	.29	.0194	.26	.0147	.25	.0174
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.31	.0178	.25	.0176	.22	.0143	.21	.0154
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.77	.0513	.72	.0381	.73	.0289	.68	.0314
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.50	.0555	.51	.0348	.58	.0291	.56	.0308
Males	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.54	.0728	.52	.0437	.59	.0556	.60	.0483
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.59	.0655	.54	.0473	.67	.0502	.68	.0596
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.42	.0417	.39	.0771
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.45	.0614	.48	.0539	.58	.0338	.54	.0355
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.66	.0653	.70	.0656
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.43	.0284	.44	.0663	.50	.0562	.47	.0384
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	.32	.0444	.40	.0239	.34	.0242
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.73	.0111	.71	.0132	(NA)	(NA)	.64	.0080
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.66	.0165	.65	.0136	(NA)	(NA)	.57	.0102
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.84	.0207	.80	.0171	(NA)	(NA)	.73	.0128
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.56	.0257	.59	.0271	(NA)	(NA)	.48	.0293
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.62	.0229	.58	.0302	.53	.0165	.64	.0216
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.82	.0547	.72	.0299	.70	.0308	.70	.0327
South	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.62	.0187	.67	.0157	.68	.0167	.56	.0129
West	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0146	.75	.0169	.69	.0162	.66	.0122

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
WHITE									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old									
None	173 916	6.8	10.6	12.7	13.9	13.8	25.3	11.5	5.5
One or more	8 785	44.0	25.4	11.1	6.9	4.4	5.2	1.9	1.0
One	165 131	4.6	9.8	12.8	14.3	14.3	26.4	12.1	5.8
Two or more	56 815	9.7	16.0	16.5	15.0	12.3	19.2	7.4	4.0
Did not work	108 515	2.0	6.5	10.9	13.9	15.4	30.1	14.5	6.7
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old									
None	173 916	6.6	10.6	12.7	13.9	13.8	25.3	11.5	5.5
One or more	35 689	24.6	25.0	16.3	11.4	7.5	10.1	3.3	1.8
One	138 228	2.0	6.9	11.8	14.6	15.5	29.2	13.7	6.5
Two or more	91 236	2.7	9.4	14.8	16.6	15.9	25.7	9.9	5.1
Did not work	48 990	.7	2.0	5.8	10.7	14.7	35.9	21.1	9.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old									
Married, spouse present	40 879	4.2	8.8	12.4	14.4	14.7	27.3	12.7	5.5
Worked year-round full-time	22 863	3.2	8.5	12.9	15.3	15.8	27.9	11.4	4.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	18 541	1.1	5.9	11.5	15.3	16.8	30.8	13.0	5.7
Did not work	3 774	9.6	18.6	19.4	16.2	12.5	16.9	5.0	1.7
Other marital status	548	29.6	29.4	17.1	8.3	5.7	8.3	1.1	.5
Worked year-round full-time	17 816	5.5	9.1	11.7	13.3	13.3	26.6	14.3	6.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	10 131	1.2	4.2	9.8	13.6	15.0	30.9	17.9	7.2
Did not work	6 283	8.1	14.5	14.4	13.1	11.7	22.4	10.5	5.3
Other marital status	1 403	25.1	21.0	12.6	11.9	7.5	13.9	5.5	2.4
Males 45 to 64 years old	19 457	3.5	6.8	9.0	10.3	11.4	29.0	18.7	11.3
Married, spouse present	15 702	2.4	5.6	8.4	10.1	11.7	30.6	19.4	11.7
Worked year-round full-time	10 989	.9	2.2	5.2	8.0	11.5	33.7	23.5	14.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 582	3.5	9.4	13.5	14.1	12.4	27.4	13.2	6.4
Did not work	2 131	9.1	18.7	19.1	16.1	11.5	18.5	5.2	1.9
Other marital status	3 755	8.0	11.7	11.5	10.8	10.2	22.4	15.8	9.6
Worked year-round full-time	2 086	.9	4.7	6.6	9.7	12.1	28.8	23.1	14.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	816	10.4	16.4	16.4	11.4	10.3	19.3	9.5	6.4
Did not work	852	23.2	24.4	18.8	12.7	5.5	9.8	3.8	1.8
Females 20 to 44 years old	41 390	7.0	10.6	12.9	14.5	13.8	25.4	11.0	4.7
Married, spouse present	25 988	3.0	8.3	12.6	15.2	15.3	28.0	12.1	5.5
Worked year-round full-time	10 153	.6	2.8	6.6	12.2	15.3	35.8	18.5	8.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	9 762	2.8	9.0	15.3	17.6	16.2	26.0	9.1	3.9
Did not work	6 073	7.3	16.4	18.3	16.3	13.6	18.0	6.2	3.9
Other marital status	15 402	13.7	14.6	13.5	13.3	11.4	21.1	9.1	3.4
Worked year-round full-time	7 724	1.6	8.4	15.0	17.7	15.2	27.6	10.8	3.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	5 552	16.4	21.1	13.3	10.1	8.6	17.8	8.9	3.7
Did not work	2 126	50.4	19.6	8.8	5.4	6.6	17.8	8.9	3.7
Females 45 to 64 years old	20 789	5.1	9.5	11.3	11.5	12.0	27.0	15.2	8.5
Married, spouse present	14 942	2.6	6.7	10.0	10.2	11.7	29.8	18.1	10.8
Worked year-round full-time	4 890	.5	2.3	5.0	6.2	9.8	34.4	26.3	15.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 300	1.7	5.1	9.5	10.8	12.2	32.0	10.9	10.1
Did not work	5 752	5.1	11.6	14.4	13.2	13.0	24.2	10.9	7.5
Other marital status	5 847	11.2	16.5	14.8	14.8	12.6	19.8	7.8	2.4
Worked year-round full-time	2 698	1.6	4.8	13.8	18.2	17.6	29.9	10.7	3.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 344	11.2	22.6	18.7	14.8	9.9	15.3	6.1	1.5
Did not work	1 805	25.6	29.5	13.5	9.7	7.2	8.1	4.7	1.7

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
BLACK									
Total	30 332	21.8	22.0	14.8	12.5	9.6	14.2	4.0	.9
Age									
Under 18 years	10 012	32.7	23.9	13.6	10.6	7.8	9.2	1.9	.2
Related children	9 969	32.5	24.0	13.7	10.7	7.8	9.3	1.9	.2
Under 6 years	3 488	38.8	24.1	12.2	9.1	6.5	7.6	1.4	.3
6 to 17 years	3 568	22.0	18.4	16.6	14.0	9.4	15.2	3.6	.8
18 to 24 years	9 498	15.4	17.9	15.0	14.7	12.2	18.5	5.1	1.3
25 to 44 years	2 660	13.0	14.4	15.9	11.3	12.0	20.4	10.9	2.1
45 to 54 years	2 106	17.3	24.9	14.0	13.5	8.2	15.9	4.2	2.0
55 to 64 years	2 487	15.9	41.0	16.0	10.0	6.6	8.2	1.5	.6
65 years and over	1 508	15.0	36.9	17.2	9.8	7.6	10.8	1.9	.9
65 to 74 years	1 508	15.0	36.9	17.2	9.8	7.6	10.8	1.9	.9
75 years and over	979	17.4	47.4	14.3	10.5	5.0	4.3	1.0	.2
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old	3 568	22.0	18.4	16.6	14.0	9.4	15.2	3.6	.8
Less than 12 years	1 054	38.6	21.6	14.4	11.6	5.6	7.3	.7	-.
12 years and over	2 514	15.0	17.0	17.6	15.0	11.0	18.4	4.7	1.2
Persons 25 to 64 years old	14 264	15.2	18.3	15.0	13.9	11.5	18.5	6.1	1.5
Less than 12 years	3 851	29.1	28.5	16.4	9.8	7.1	7.4	1.4	.3
12 years	5 791	13.0	17.9	18.1	15.2	13.0	18.1	4.1	.6
13 to 15 years	2 821	8.8	12.9	12.1	17.2	13.1	26.5	8.1	1.4
16 years and over	1 801	2.8	6.1	6.6	13.1	14.0	30.8	19.4	7.2
Persons 65 years and over	2 487	15.9	41.0	16.0	10.0	6.6	8.2	1.5	.6
Less than 12 years	1 818	18.3	46.2	15.9	7.9	5.3	5.4	1.1	.3
12 years	448	10.1	28.8	16.9	17.0	9.0	16.6	2.0	2.7
13 to 15 years	131	9.8	32.1	10.1	16.5	12.1	14.5	1.1	2.0
16 years and over	90	5.8	10.3	22.2	8.5	11.8	14.4	18.4	8.9
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years	10 012	32.7	23.9	13.6	10.6	7.8	9.2	1.9	.2
In married-couple family	4 186	7.7	22.8	17.6	16.3	13.9	17.6	3.9	.3
Under 6 years	1 351	9.2	26.4	19.3	13.5	12.4	15.9	2.7	.5
6 to 17 years	2 834	6.9	21.1	16.8	17.7	14.5	18.3	4.4	.3
Not in married-couple family	5 826	50.8	24.8	10.8	6.5	3.4	3.2	.5	.1
Under 6 years	2 117	57.8	22.7	7.6	6.3	2.8	2.2	.7	.2
6 to 17 years	3 710	46.8	25.9	12.6	6.7	3.8	3.8	.4	-.
18 to 64 years	17 833	16.6	18.3	15.3	13.9	11.1	17.8	5.6	1.4
Males	8 133	11.9	17.0	16.2	14.8	12.1	20.1	6.4	1.6
Married, spouse present	3 318	5.8	15.4	15.3	15.6	14.7	23.0	8.1	2.1
With children under 6	2 181	6.1	17.6	17.0	16.9	15.5	20.5	5.8	.5
Family householder, no spouse present	1 127	7.3	22.6	18.7	15.7	13.8	18.1	3.4	.6
Other household status	390	20.4	21.9	20.2	10.0	8.0	13.1	5.2	1.3
Family householder, no spouse present	215	27.3	22.0	21.6	8.3	8.6	10.8	1.4	-.
With children under 6	111	33.9	25.4	19.8	4.8	6.7	6.8	2.6	-.
Other household status	4 435	15.6	17.8	16.5	14.7	10.5	18.5	5.2	1.3
Females	9 699	20.5	19.4	14.6	13.1	10.3	15.9	4.9	1.2
Married, spouse present	3 381	5.7	16.6	15.5	15.2	14.4	22.1	8.1	2.3
With children under 6	2 134	5.9	18.3	16.7	16.8	15.6	20.5	5.5	.6
Family householder, no spouse present	1 097	7.3	22.8	18.1	15.9	14.1	17.8	3.4	.7
Other household status	3 044	39.5	24.3	12.9	10.0	5.3	6.8	1.1	.2
With children under 6	2 572	44.7	25.0	12.3	9.5	4.0	3.7	.6	.2
Other household status	1 395	53.5	24.0	8.7	8.3	2.5	2.5	.3	.3
65 years and over	3 274	18.1	17.9	15.2	13.9	10.7	18.0	5.0	1.1
Males	2 487	15.9	41.0	16.0	10.0	6.6	8.2	1.5	.6
Married, spouse present	1 003	10.2	37.9	18.5	12.9	7.6	10.0	1.8	1.1
Other marital status	544	5.5	38.4	20.3	14.0	7.5	10.5	2.2	1.5
Lives alone	460	15.8	37.4	16.3	11.6	7.7	9.4	1.3	.6
Females	1 999	17.1	51.3	14.1	11.2	3.6	1.2	-.	1.4
Married, spouse present	1 484	19.8	43.1	14.4	8.1	5.8	7.0	1.4	.3
Other marital status	376	6.5	38.4	21.4	15.5	8.2	8.3	1.5	-.
Lives alone	1 108	24.3	44.7	12.0	5.6	5.0	6.8	1.3	.4
Other marital status	578	31.8	52.8	8.9	3.2	1.6	1.5	.2	-.
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas	25 402	20.5	20.8	14.2	12.8	10.2	15.7	4.6	1.1
In central cities	17 211	23.7	22.6	14.4	11.5	9.7	13.9	3.5	.8
In suburbs	8 191	13.7	17.0	13.8	15.6	11.5	19.6	7.1	1.7
Not in metropolitan areas	4 930	28.7	28.5	17.9	11.0	6.5	6.3	.9	.2
Region									
Northeast	5 282	17.5	18.5	14.2	11.8	11.6	18.7	5.9	1.8
Midwest	5 991	27.5	19.9	13.7	10.0	9.2	14.6	4.0	1.0
South	16 499	22.1	24.2	16.2	13.3	9.2	11.8	2.7	.5
West	2 561	15.9	20.4	10.0	14.6	9.4	19.2	9.0	1.5

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
BLACK									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	26 396	22.9	19.8	14.2	12.8	10.0	14.9	4.3	.9
None	4 372	76.4	17.1	3.4	2.3	.3	.4	.1	—
One or more	22 025	12.3	20.4	16.4	14.9	12.0	17.8	5.2	1.1
One	9 716	22.2	28.4	16.4	12.6	8.2	9.1	2.6	.5
Two or more	12 309	4.5	14.1	16.3	16.7	14.9	24.7	7.2	1.6
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	26 396	22.9	19.8	14.2	12.8	10.0	14.9	4.3	.9
None	10 048	54.5	26.4	8.5	4.4	2.4	2.7	1.0	—
One or more	16 348	3.5	15.8	17.8	17.9	14.7	22.5	6.4	1.4
One	10 337	5.2	22.9	23.0	17.2	12.6	15.2	3.4	.6
Two or more	6 012	.6	3.6	8.8	19.3	18.3	35.0	11.5	2.8
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old	5 327	11.1	16.5	16.0	16.0	12.8	20.6	5.7	1.3
Married, spouse present	1 926	6.1	15.4	14.6	16.8	16.1	22.7	6.3	1.9
Worked year-round full-time	1 443	1.8	10.7	14.0	19.5	17.4	26.2	7.8	2.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	384	17.5	27.0	16.2	10.2	13.0	14.2	2.0	—
Did not work	99	24.5	39.0	17.2	3.3	8.1	4.3	1.1	2.5
Other marital status	3 401	13.9	17.1	16.8	15.5	10.9	19.5	5.3	1.0
Worked year-round full-time	1 561	.2	9.6	15.5	20.3	15.9	29.7	7.1	1.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 127	17.5	22.9	19.7	13.9	6.8	13.1	5.6	.5
Did not work	713	38.1	24.5	14.9	7.6	6.5	7.2	1.1	—
Males 45 to 64 years old	2 129	12.8	17.1	15.9	11.7	10.5	20.4	9.0	2.4
Married, spouse present	1 248	5.7	14.4	14.8	14.4	12.7	24.6	11.2	2.2
Worked year-round full-time	753	1.1	5.4	11.5	14.8	14.8	32.1	16.5	3.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	225	10.1	21.3	18.0	13.9	12.6	20.6	3.5	—
Did not work	270	14.9	33.4	21.4	13.8	6.8	6.8	2.9	—
Other marital status	881	22.9	21.1	17.5	7.9	7.5	14.5	5.9	2.6
Worked year-round full-time	364	3.7	11.0	19.0	10.3	10.3	28.9	11.4	5.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	183	29.9	26.3	21.4	4.2	9.2	3.1	4.0	1.9
Did not work	335	40.1	29.0	13.8	7.4	3.6	4.9	1.1	—
Females 20 to 44 years old	6 475	21.8	19.2	14.6	13.1	10.6	15.6	4.1	1.0
Married, spouse present	2 210	5.9	15.8	16.2	15.7	16.3	22.1	6.3	1.6
Worked year-round full-time	1 095	.8	5.8	9.6	17.8	22.2	31.8	9.2	2.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	699	5.9	20.2	25.7	14.4	11.4	17.3	4.6	.6
Did not work	417	19.2	34.7	17.7	12.2	9.4	4.8	1.9	—
Other marital status	4 265	30.1	20.9	13.7	11.7	7.6	12.2	3.0	.7
Worked year-round full-time	1 741	3.2	18.4	19.0	19.4	13.8	20.4	5.0	.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 296	26.2	29.9	13.3	9.1	5.0	10.5	2.9	1.2
Did not work	1 228	70.2	15.0	6.8	3.7	1.6	2.3	.2	.1
Females 45 to 64 years old	2 635	16.5	20.6	14.4	12.7	10.1	16.8	.70	1.8
Married, spouse present	1 133	5.3	17.5	14.2	13.9	11.2	22.8	11.9	3.2
Worked year-round full-time	471	1.2	6.6	7.8	11.4	10.9	35.0	21.3	5.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	246	3.0	19.2	19.3	17.2	14.4	15.4	8.3	3.3
Did not work	416	11.3	28.7	18.5	14.7	9.7	13.5	3.4	.1
Other marital status	1 502	25.0	22.9	14.5	11.8	9.3	12.3	3.3	.8
Worked year-round full-time	590	2.9	12.6	17.8	16.4	17.2	25.7	5.5	2.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	308	21.8	30.9	16.9	10.9	8.1	7.4	3.9	—
Did not work	603	48.4	28.9	10.0	7.8	2.3	1.7	1.0	—

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹									
Total	20 746	16.3	23.8	18.1	13.7	10.5	12.5	4.0	1.2
Age									
Under 18 years.....	7 186	22.4	28.5	18.6	11.7	8.9	7.7	1.7	.5
Related children.....	7 147	22.1	28.6	18.7	11.7	9.0	7.7	1.7	.5
Under 6 years.....	2 668	25.6	29.5	18.0	10.8	7.5	6.9	1.4	.3
18 to 24 years.....	2 728	17.7	23.1	18.4	14.9	9.0	12.2	4.0	.8
25 to 44 years.....	6 901	12.6	20.6	18.5	15.0	12.2	14.7	5.1	1.4
45 to 54 years.....	1 701	11.2	17.4	15.2	15.0	11.0	20.0	7.3	2.9
55 to 64 years.....	1 207	11.5	16.3	14.8	15.0	12.3	20.0	7.1	3.0
65 years and over.....	1 024	10.0	33.4	19.6	12.5	10.2	10.0	2.6	1.7
65 to 74 years.....	713	10.9	27.8	20.7	12.9	11.6	12.0	2.5	1.6
75 years and over.....	311	8.1	46.4	17.0	11.6	7.0	5.4	2.8	1.8
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old.....	2 728	17.7	23.1	18.4	14.9	9.0	12.2	4.0	.8
Less than 12 years.....	1 284	24.0	28.0	19.7	12.4	7.2	7.1	1.5	.2
12 years and over.....	1 444	12.1	18.8	17.2	17.1	10.6	16.8	6.1	1.3
Persons 25 to 64 years old.....	9 808	12.2	19.5	17.4	15.0	12.0	16.3	5.7	1.9
Less than 12 years.....	4 579	18.9	27.9	19.3	14.3	9.1	8.6	1.7	.3
12 years.....	3 002	7.8	16.0	18.9	16.2	15.1	19.6	5.4	1.0
13 to 15 years.....	1 294	5.1	8.3	14.1	17.4	14.7	27.4	9.5	3.5
16 years and over.....	934	3.6	5.3	8.4	11.1	12.8	27.5	21.0	10.4
Persons 65 years and over.....	1 024	10.0	33.4	19.6	12.5	10.2	10.0	2.6	1.7
Less than 12 years.....	747	11.9	39.6	20.1	11.3	8.3	7.6	.5	.6
12 years.....	160	5.3	22.4	17.8	15.7	12.9	15.2	6.8	3.9
13 to 15 years.....	52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over.....	65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years.....	7 186	22.4	28.5	18.6	11.7	8.9	7.7	1.7	.5
In married-couple family.....	5 014	11.7	29.0	21.9	13.8	11.4	9.5	2.1	.6
Under 6 years.....	1 882	13.6	31.5	21.7	13.3	9.5	8.3	1.8	.4
6 to 17 years.....	3 133	10.6	27.6	22.0	14.1	12.6	10.2	2.3	.7
Not in married-couple family.....	2 172	47.0	27.3	11.0	6.8	3.1	3.6	.9	-.2
Under 6 years.....	786	54.6	24.8	9.3	4.8	2.5	3.4	.4	-.1
6 to 17 years.....	1 386	42.7	28.8	12.0	7.9	3.7	3.7	1.1	.4
18 to 64 years.....	12 536	13.4	20.3	17.6	14.9	11.4	15.4	5.3	1.6
Males.....	6 274	10.2	19.7	18.4	16.3	12.2	18.0	5.4	1.7
Married, spouse present.....	3 262	8.5	21.2	19.1	14.9	12.4	17.1	5.1	1.7
With children under 18.....	2 418	9.9	24.4	21.1	14.3	10.7	13.5	3.2	.9
With children under 6.....	1 447	11.9	28.7	21.4	13.7	10.7	11.1	1.8	.7
Family householder, no spouse present.....	308	12.0	19.0	14.4	19.0	14.2	12.3	7.1	2.1
With children under 18.....	151	18.5	26.6	13.6	15.8	10.8	7.6	5.4	1.8
With children under 6.....	77	20.8	27.9	18.4	15.2	9.3	5.1	3.3	-.1
Other household status.....	2 704	12.2	18.0	18.0	17.7	11.7	15.1	5.7	1.6
Females.....	6 262	16.6	20.9	16.9	13.6	10.5	14.7	5.2	1.6
Married, spouse present.....	3 517	8.2	20.5	18.4	14.7	12.4	17.6	6.3	1.9
With children under 18.....	2 490	9.7	23.9	20.9	14.3	12.8	13.5	3.8	1.0
With children under 6.....	1 484	11.9	28.2	20.9	13.9	11.2	10.8	2.5	.6
Family householder, no spouse present.....	1 073	42.3	23.5	12.5	8.9	4.3	6.4	1.7	.4
With children under 18.....	863	49.3	25.4	11.3	6.6	3.3	3.0	.7	.3
With children under 6.....	456	59.6	23.5	8.8	3.6	1.6	2.5	.4	-.1
Other household status.....	1 672	17.6	20.2	16.4	14.3	10.6	14.1	5.2	1.6
65 years and over.....	1 024	10.0	33.4	19.6	12.5	10.2	10.0	2.6	1.7
Males.....	467	8.8	31.9	20.5	13.9	10.7	8.9	3.1	2.1
Married, spouse present.....	343	7.9	27.0	20.9	15.4	13.6	9.3	3.4	2.5
Other marital status.....	125	11.3	45.3	19.5	9.8	2.7	7.8	2.5	1.0
Lives alone.....	75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females.....	557	11.0	34.7	18.7	11.3	9.8	10.9	2.1	1.3
Married, spouse present.....	223	6.7	27.9	19.6	14.8	15.3	10.1	3.0	2.6
Other marital status.....	334	13.9	39.2	18.2	9.0	6.2	11.5	1.5	.4
Lives alone.....	148	18.9	57.2	13.4	4.6	2.1	3.6	.3	-.1
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas.....	19 145	15.9	23.3	18.0	13.9	10.6	13.0	4.1	1.3
In central cities.....	10 771	19.6	24.3	17.7	13.5	9.9	10.7	3.3	1.0
In suburbs.....	8 373	11.1	22.0	18.3	14.3	11.5	16.0	5.1	1.7
Not in metropolitan areas.....	1 601	22.0	30.0	19.3	11.4	9.2	5.7	2.0	.3
Region									
Northeast.....	3 239	21.9	19.7	14.3	13.5	9.9	13.4	6.0	1.5
Midwest.....	1 424	17.8	16.5	19.8	16.6	10.3	12.7	5.0	1.2
South.....	6 473	19.5	24.8	18.6	12.7	8.5	11.6	3.3	1.2
West.....	9 610	12.1	25.6	18.7	14.0	12.0	12.7	3.6	1.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than—				Relative income equal to or greater than—			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
WHITE									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old									
None	173 916	6.6	17.2	29.9	43.8	56.2	42.4	17.1	5.5
One or more	8 785	44.0	69.4	80.5	87.4	12.6	8.2	3.0	1.0
One	165 131	4.6	14.4	27.2	41.5	58.5	44.2	17.8	5.8
Two or more	56 615	8.7	25.7	42.2	57.2	42.8	30.6	11.4	4.0
	108 515	2.0	8.5	19.4	33.3	66.7	51.3	21.2	6.7
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old									
None	173 916	6.6	17.2	29.9	43.8	56.2	42.4	17.1	5.5
One or more	35 689	24.6	49.6	65.9	77.3	22.7	15.2	5.1	1.8
One	136 226	2.0	8.8	20.6	35.2	64.8	49.4	20.2	6.5
Two or more	91 236	2.7	12.0	26.9	43.5	56.5	40.7	14.9	5.1
	46 990	.7	2.6	8.4	19.1	80.9	66.3	30.4	9.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old									
Married, spouse present	40 679	4.2	13.0	25.4	39.8	60.2	45.5	18.2	5.5
Worked year-round full-time	22 863	3.2	11.7	24.6	39.9	66.1	44.2	16.3	4.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	18 541	1.1	7.0	18.4	33.7	60.3	49.5	18.7	5.7
Did not work	3 774	9.6	28.2	47.6	63.8	36.2	23.6	6.8	1.7
Other marital status	548	29.6	59.1	76.1	84.4	15.6	9.9	1.6	.5
Worked year-round full-time	17 816	5.5	14.7	26.3	39.7	60.3	47.1	20.5	6.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	10 131	1.2	5.4	15.3	28.9	71.1	56.1	25.1	7.2
Did not work	6 283	8.1	22.5	37.0	50.1	49.9	38.2	15.8	5.3
Males 45 to 64 years old	1 403	25.1	46.1	58.7	70.6	29.4	21.9	8.0	2.4
Married, spouse present	19 457	3.5	10.3	19.3	29.6	70.4	59.0	30.0	11.3
Worked year-round full-time	15 702	2.4	8.1	16.5	26.6	73.4	61.7	31.1	11.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	10 989	.9	3.1	8.3	16.3	83.7	72.2	38.4	14.9
Did not work	2 582	3.5	12.9	26.4	40.5	59.5	47.1	19.6	6.4
Other marital status	2 131	9.1	27.8	46.9	63.0	37.0	25.5	7.1	1.9
Worked year-round full-time	3 755	8.0	19.7	31.2	42.0	58.0	47.8	25.3	9.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 086	.9	5.6	12.2	21.9	78.1	65.9	37.2	14.0
Did not work	816	10.4	26.8	43.2	54.7	45.3	35.1	15.8	6.4
Females 20 to 44 years old	852	23.2	47.6	66.4	79.1	20.9	15.4	5.5	1.8
Married, spouse present	41 390	7.0	17.6	30.6	45.1	54.9	41.1	15.7	4.7
Worked year-round full-time	25 988	3.0	11.3	23.9	39.1	60.9	45.6	17.6	5.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	10 153	.6	3.4	10.0	22.3	77.7	62.4	26.6	8.1
Did not work	9 762	2.8	11.8	27.1	44.7	55.3	39.0	13.0	3.9
Other marital status	6 073	7.3	23.8	42.0	58.3	41.7	28.1	10.1	3.9
Worked year-round full-time	15 402	13.7	28.3	41.8	55.1	44.9	33.5	12.5	3.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	7 724	1.6	10.1	25.1	42.8	57.2	42.0	14.4	3.7
Did not work	5 552	16.4	37.5	50.8	61.0	39.0	30.4	12.5	3.7
Females 45 to 64 years old	2 126	50.4	70.0	78.8	84.2	15.8	11.0	5.1	1.5
Married, spouse present	20 789	5.1	14.5	25.8	37.3	62.7	50.7	23.7	8.5
Worked year-round full-time	14 942	2.6	9.4	19.3	29.5	70.5	58.7	28.9	10.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 890	.5	2.8	7.9	14.0	86.0	76.1	41.7	15.5
Did not work	4 300	1.7	6.8	16.4	27.2	72.8	60.6	28.5	10.1
Other marital status	5 752	5.1	16.8	31.2	44.4	55.6	42.6	18.4	7.5
Worked year-round full-time	5 847	11.2	27.7	42.6	57.3	42.7	30.0	10.2	2.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 698	1.6	6.5	20.3	38.4	61.6	43.9	14.1	3.4
Did not work	1 344	11.2	33.7	52.4	67.1	32.9	22.9	7.6	1.5
	1 805	25.6	55.1	68.6	78.3	21.7	14.5	6.4	1.7

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than—				Relative income equal to or greater than—			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
BLACK									
Total	30 332	21.8	43.9	58.7	71.2	28.8	19.1	5.0	.9
Age									
Under 18 years.....	10 012	32.7	56.7	70.3	80.9	19.1	11.3	2.1	.2
Related children.....	9 969	32.5	56.5	70.2	80.8	19.2	11.4	2.1	.2
Under 6 years.....	3 468	38.8	62.9	75.1	84.2	15.8	9.3	1.7	.3
18 to 24 years.....	3 568	22.0	40.4	57.0	71.0	29.0	19.6	4.4	.8
25 to 44 years.....	9 498	15.4	33.3	48.3	63.0	37.0	24.9	6.4	1.3
45 to 54 years.....	2 660	13.0	27.3	43.2	54.6	45.4	33.5	13.0	2.1
55 to 64 years.....	2 106	17.3	42.2	56.2	69.7	30.3	22.1	6.2	2.0
65 years and over.....	2 487	15.9	57.0	73.0	83.0	17.0	10.4	2.2	.6
65 to 74 years.....	1 508	15.0	51.9	69.1	78.8	21.2	13.6	2.8	.9
75 years and over.....	979	17.4	64.8	79.0	89.5	10.5	5.5	1.2	.2
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old.....	3 568	22.0	40.4	57.0	71.0	29.0	19.6	4.4	.8
Less than 12 years.....	1 054	38.6	60.2	74.6	86.2	13.8	8.1	.8	—
12 years and over.....	2 514	15.0	32.1	49.6	64.6	35.4	24.3	5.9	1.2
Persons 25 to 64 years old.....	14 264	15.2	33.5	48.5	62.4	37.6	26.1	7.6	1.5
Less than 12 years.....	3 851	29.1	57.6	74.0	83.8	16.2	9.1	1.7	.3
12 years.....	5 791	13.0	30.9	49.0	64.2	35.8	22.8	4.7	.6
13 to 15 years.....	2 821	8.8	21.7	33.8	50.9	49.1	38.0	9.5	1.4
16 years and over.....	1 801	2.8	8.9	15.5	28.6	71.4	57.4	26.6	7.2
Persons 65 years and over.....	2 487	15.9	57.0	73.0	83.0	17.0	10.4	2.2	.6
Less than 12 years.....	1 818	18.3	64.5	80.4	88.4	11.6	6.3	.9	.2
12 years.....	448	10.1	38.9	55.9	72.9	27.1	18.0	1.5	.3
13 to 15 years.....	131	9.8	41.9	52.1	68.6	31.4	19.3	4.7	2.7
16 years and over.....	90	5.6	15.9	38.0	46.6	53.4	41.6	27.3	8.9
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years.....	10 012	32.7	56.7	70.3	80.9	19.1	11.3	2.1	.2
In married-couple family.....	4 186	7.7	30.5	48.0	64.4	35.8	21.8	4.2	.3
Under 6 years.....	1 351	9.2	35.8	54.9	68.5	31.5	19.1	3.1	.5
6 to 17 years.....	2 834	6.9	28.0	44.8	62.4	37.6	23.1	4.7	.3
Not in married-couple family.....	5 826	50.8	75.5	86.3	92.8	7.2	3.8	.6	.1
Under 6 years.....	2 117	57.6	80.3	87.9	94.2	5.8	3.0	.8	.2
6 to 17 years.....	3 710	48.8	72.8	85.3	92.0	8.0	4.2	.4	—
18 to 64 years.....	17 833	16.6	34.9	50.2	64.1	35.9	24.8	7.0	1.4
Males.....	8 133	11.9	28.8	45.0	59.9	40.1	28.0	8.0	1.6
Married, spouse present.....	3 318	5.8	21.2	36.6	52.2	47.8	33.2	10.2	2.1
With children under 18.....	2 181	6.1	23.7	40.7	57.6	42.4	26.8	6.3	.5
With children under 6.....	1 127	7.3	29.9	48.5	64.2	35.8	22.0	4.0	.6
Family householder, no spouse present.....	380	20.4	42.3	62.5	72.5	27.5	19.5	6.4	1.3
With children under 18.....	215	27.3	49.4	71.0	79.3	20.7	12.2	1.4	—
With children under 6.....	111	33.9	59.3	79.1	83.9	16.1	9.4	2.6	—
Other household status.....	4 435	15.6	33.4	49.9	64.5	35.5	24.9	6.5	1.3
Females.....	9 699	20.5	39.9	54.5	67.7	32.3	22.0	6.1	1.2
Married, spouse present.....	3 381	5.7	22.3	37.8	53.0	47.0	32.5	10.4	2.3
With children under 18.....	2 134	5.9	24.2	41.0	57.8	42.2	26.6	6.1	.6
With children under 6.....	1 097	7.3	30.2	48.2	64.1	35.9	21.8	4.0	.7
Family householder, no spouse present.....	3 044	39.5	63.8	76.7	86.7	13.3	8.1	1.3	.2
With children under 18.....	2 572	44.7	69.7	82.0	91.5	8.5	4.5	.7	.2
With children under 6.....	1 335	53.5	77.6	86.2	94.5	5.5	3.0	.5	.3
Other household status.....	3 274	18.1	36.0	51.2	65.1	34.9	24.1	6.2	1.1
65 years and over.....	2 487	15.9	57.0	73.0	83.0	17.0	10.4	2.2	.6
Males.....	1 003	10.2	48.1	66.6	79.5	20.5	12.9	2.9	1.1
Married, spouse present.....	544	5.5	43.9	64.2	78.2	21.8	14.2	3.8	1.5
Other marital status.....	460	15.8	53.1	69.4	81.0	19.0	11.2	1.9	.8
Lives alone.....	199	17.1	68.4	82.5	93.7	6.3	2.7	1.4	1.4
Females.....	1 484	19.8	62.9	77.3	85.4	14.6	8.7	1.7	.3
Married, spouse present.....	376	6.5	44.9	66.4	81.9	18.1	9.9	1.5	—
Other marital status.....	1 108	24.3	69.0	81.0	86.6	13.4	8.4	1.8	.4
Lives alone.....	578	31.8	84.7	93.5	96.8	3.2	1.7	.2	—
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas.....	25 402	20.5	41.3	55.5	68.3	31.7	21.4	5.7	1.1
In central cities.....	17 211	23.7	46.3	60.7	72.2	27.8	18.1	4.2	.8
In suburbs.....	8 191	13.7	30.7	44.8	60.2	39.8	28.4	8.8	1.7
Not in metropolitan areas.....	4 930	28.7	57.2	75.1	86.1	13.9	7.4	1.1	.2
Region									
Northeast.....	5 282	17.5	36.0	50.2	62.0	38.0	26.4	7.7	1.8
Midwest.....	5 991	27.5	47.4	61.1	71.1	28.9	19.6	5.0	1.0
South.....	16 499	22.1	46.3	62.5	75.8	24.2	15.0	3.2	.5
West.....	2 561	15.9	38.3	46.2	60.9	39.1	29.7	10.5	1.5

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than—				Relative income equal to or greater than—			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
BLACK									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old									
None.....	26 396	22.9	42.8	57.0	69.8	30.2	20.2	5.3	.9
One or more.....	4 372	76.4	93.6	97.0	99.3	.7	.5	.1	—
One.....	22 025	12.3	32.7	49.1	63.9	36.1	24.1	6.3	1.1
Two or more.....	9 716	22.2	50.6	67.1	79.6	20.4	12.2	3.1	.5
Two or more.....	12 309	4.5	18.5	34.8	51.6	48.4	33.5	8.8	1.6
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old									
None.....	26 396	22.9	42.8	57.0	69.8	30.2	20.2	5.3	.9
One or more.....	10 048	54.5	80.8	89.4	93.8	6.2	3.7	1.1	.1
One.....	16 348	3.5	19.3	37.1	55.0	45.0	30.3	7.8	1.4
Two or more.....	10 337	5.2	26.1	51.1	68.2	31.8	19.2	4.1	.6
Two or more.....	6 012	.6	4.3	13.1	32.4	67.6	49.3	14.3	2.8
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old									
Married, spouse present.....	5 327	11.1	27.6	43.6	59.6	40.4	27.7	7.0	1.3
Worked year-round full-time.....	1 926	6.1	21.5	36.1	53.0	47.0	31.0	8.3	1.9
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1 443	1.8	12.6	26.6	46.1	53.9	36.5	10.2	2.4
Did not work.....	384	17.5	44.5	60.7	70.8	29.2	16.2	2.0	—
Other marital status.....	99	24.5	63.5	80.7	84.0	16.0	7.9	3.7	2.5
Worked year-round full-time.....	3 401	13.9	31.0	47.8	63.3	36.7	25.8	6.3	1.0
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1 561	.2	9.7	25.2	45.5	54.5	38.5	8.9	1.8
Did not work.....	1 127	17.5	40.4	60.1	74.0	26.0	19.2	6.1	.5
Males 45 to 64 years old.....	713	38.1	62.7	77.6	85.2	14.8	8.3	1.1	—
Married, spouse present.....	2 129	12.8	30.0	45.9	57.6	42.4	31.8	11.4	2.4
Worked year-round full-time.....	1 248	5.7	20.0	34.9	49.3	50.7	38.0	13.4	2.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	753	1.1	6.5	18.0	32.8	67.2	52.3	20.2	3.7
Did not work.....	225	10.1	31.4	49.4	63.3	36.7	24.1	3.5	—
Other marital status.....	270	14.9	48.3	69.8	83.5	16.5	9.7	2.9	—
Worked year-round full-time.....	881	22.9	44.0	61.5	69.5	30.5	23.0	8.6	2.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	364	3.7	14.7	33.7	44.0	56.0	45.7	16.8	5.4
Did not work.....	183	29.9	56.2	77.6	81.8	18.2	9.1	5.9	1.9
Females 20 to 44 years old.....	335	40.1	69.1	83.0	90.4	9.6	6.0	1.1	—
Married, spouse present.....	6 475	21.8	41.0	55.6	68.7	31.3	20.7	5.2	1.0
Worked year-round full-time.....	2 210	5.9	21.7	37.9	53.6	46.4	30.1	8.0	1.6
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1 095	.8	6.6	16.2	34.0	66.0	43.8	12.0	2.9
Did not work.....	699	5.9	26.1	51.8	66.2	33.8	22.4	5.2	.6
Other marital status.....	417	19.2	54.0	71.6	83.9	16.1	6.7	1.9	—
Worked year-round full-time.....	4 265	30.1	51.0	64.7	76.5	23.5	15.9	3.7	.7
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	1 741	3.2	21.6	40.6	60.0	40.0	26.2	5.8	.8
Did not work.....	1 296	28.2	58.0	71.3	80.3	19.7	14.7	4.2	1.2
Females 45 to 64 years old.....	1 228	70.2	85.3	92.1	95.8	4.2	2.6	.3	.1
Married, spouse present.....	2 635	16.5	37.1	51.5	64.2	35.8	25.7	8.8	1.8
Worked year-round full-time.....	1 133	5.3	22.7	37.0	50.9	49.1	37.9	15.1	3.2
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	471	1.2	7.8	15.6	27.1	72.9	62.1	27.1	5.8
Did not work.....	246	3.0	22.2	41.5	58.7	41.3	26.9	11.5	3.3
Other marital status.....	416	11.3	40.0	58.5	73.2	26.8	17.0	3.5	.1
Worked year-round full-time.....	1 502	25.0	48.0	62.4	74.2	25.8	16.4	4.1	.8
Worked, not year-round full-time.....	590	2.9	15.5	33.3	49.6	50.4	33.1	7.4	2.0
Did not work.....	308	21.8	52.7	69.7	80.6	19.4	11.3	3.9	—
Did not work.....	603	48.4	77.2	87.2	95.1	4.9	2.7	1.0	—

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

(Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than-				Relative income equal to or greater than-				
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00	
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹										
Total	20 746	16.3	40.1	58.2	71.9	28.1	17.6	5.2	1.2	
Age										
Under 18 years	7 186	22.4	50.9	69.5	81.1	18.9	9.9	2.2	.5	
Related children	7 147	22.1	50.7	69.4	81.1	18.9	9.9	2.2	.5	
Under 6 years	2 668	25.6	55.2	73.2	84.0	16.0	8.5	1.7	.3	
18 to 24 years	2 728	17.7	40.8	59.1	74.0	26.0	17.0	4.7	.8	
25 to 44 years	6 901	12.6	33.2	51.6	66.6	33.4	21.2	6.5	1.4	
45 to 54 years	1 701	11.2	28.6	43.8	58.8	41.2	30.2	10.2	2.9	
55 to 64 years	1 207	11.5	27.9	42.6	57.6	42.4	30.1	10.1	3.0	
65 years and over	1 024	10.0	43.5	63.0	75.5	24.5	14.3	4.2	1.7	
65 to 74 years	713	10.9	38.7	59.4	72.2	27.8	16.1	4.1	1.6	
75 years and over	311	8.1	54.5	71.5	83.1	16.9	9.9	4.6	1.8	
Years of School Completed										
Persons 18 to 24 years old	2 728	17.7	40.8	59.1	74.0	26.0	17.0	4.7	.8	
Less than 12 years	1 284	24.0	52.0	71.6	84.0	16.0	8.8	1.7	.2	
12 years and over	1 444	12.1	30.8	48.0	65.1	34.9	24.3	7.5	1.3	
Persons 25 to 64 years old	9 808	12.2	31.7	49.2	64.1	35.9	23.8	7.6	1.9	
Less than 12 years	4 579	18.9	46.8	66.0	80.3	19.7	10.6	2.0	.3	
12 years	3 002	7.8	23.8	42.7	58.9	41.1	26.0	6.4	1.0	
13 to 15 years	1 284	5.1	13.3	27.5	44.8	55.2	40.4	13.0	3.5	
16 years and over	1 934	8.6	28.9	47.3	64.8	31.6	17.3	31.4	10.4	
Persons 65 years and over	1 024	10.0	43.5	63.0	75.5	24.5	14.3	4.2	1.7	
Less than 12 years	747	11.9	51.5	71.6	82.9	17.1	8.8	1.1	.6	
12 years	160	5.3	27.7	45.5	61.2	38.8	25.9	10.7	3.9	
13 to 15 years	52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
16 years and over	65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
Age, Sex, and Relationship										
Under 18 years	7 186	22.4	50.9	69.5	81.1	18.9	9.9	2.2	.5	
In married-couple family	5 014	11.7	40.7	62.6	76.4	23.6	12.2	2.7	.6	
Under 6 years	1 882	13.6	45.1	66.7	80.0	20.0	10.5	2.2	.4	
6 to 17 years	3 133	10.6	38.1	60.1	74.2	25.8	13.2	3.0	.7	
Not in married-couple family	2 172	47.0	74.4	85.4	92.2	7.8	4.7	1.1	.2	
Under 6 years	786	54.6	79.4	88.8	93.6	6.4	3.9	.4	—	
6 to 17 years	1 386	42.7	71.5	83.5	91.4	8.6	5.2	1.5	.4	
18 to 64 years	12 536	13.4	33.7	51.3	66.3	33.7	22.4	7.0	1.6	
Males	6 274	10.2	29.9	48.3	64.6	35.4	23.2	7.2	1.7	
Married, spouse present	3 262	8.5	29.7	48.8	63.7	36.3	23.9	6.8	1.7	
With children under 18	2 418	9.9	34.3	55.4	69.7	30.3	17.6	4.1	.9	
With children under 6	1 447	11.9	40.6	62.0	75.7	24.3	13.7	2.5	.7	
Family householder, no spouse present	308	12.0	31.0	45.4	64.4	35.6	21.4	9.1	2.1	
With children under 18	151	18.5	45.2	58.7	74.5	25.5	14.7	7.1	1.8	
With children under 6	77	20.8	48.7	67.0	82.3	17.7	8.4	3.3	—	
Other household status	2 704	12.2	30.1	48.1	65.8	34.2	22.5	7.3	1.6	
Females	6 262	16.6	37.5	54.4	67.9	32.1	21.5	6.8	1.6	
Married, spouse present	3 517	8.2	28.7	47.1	61.8	38.2	25.8	8.2	1.9	
With children under 18	2 490	9.7	33.6	54.5	68.8	31.2	18.4	4.9	1.0	
With children under 6	1 464	11.9	40.1	61.0	75.0	25.0	13.8	3.1	.6	
Family householder, no spouse present	1 073	42.3	65.8	78.3	87.3	12.7	8.4	2.1	.4	
With children under 18	683	49.3	74.8	86.0	92.6	7.4	4.0	1.0	.3	
With children under 6	456	59.6	83.1	91.9	95.5	4.5	2.9	.4	—	
Other household status	1 672	17.6	37.8	54.2	68.5	31.5	21.0	6.9	1.6	
65 years and over	1 024	10.0	43.5	63.0	75.5	24.5	14.3	4.2	1.7	
Males	467	8.8	40.8	61.3	75.2	24.8	14.1	5.2	2.1	
Married, spouse present	343	7.9	35.0	55.9	71.3	28.7	15.1	5.8	2.5	
Other marital status	125	11.3	56.7	76.1	85.9	14.1	11.3	3.5	1.0	
Lives alone	75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
Females	557	11.0	45.8	64.5	75.8	24.2	14.4	3.4	1.3	
Married, spouse present	223	6.7	34.6	54.2	69.0	31.0	15.7	5.6	2.6	
Other marital status	334	13.9	53.2	71.4	80.3	19.7	13.5	2.0	.4	
Lives alone	148	18.9	76.1	89.5	94.0	6.0	3.9	.3	—	
Type of Residence										
In metropolitan areas	19 145	15.9	39.1	57.1	71.0	29.0	18.5	5.4	1.3	
In central cities	10 771	19.6	43.9	61.6	75.1	24.9	15.0	4.4	1.0	
In suburbs	8 373	11.1	33.1	51.4	65.7	34.3	22.8	6.8	1.7	
Not in metropolitan areas	1 601	22.0	52.0	71.3	82.7	17.3	8.1	2.3	.3	
Region										
Northeast	3 239	21.9	41.5	55.8	69.3	30.7	20.8	7.4	1.5	
Midwest	1 424	17.8	34.3	54.1	70.7	29.3	19.0	6.2	1.2	
South	6 473	19.5	44.2	62.9	75.6	24.4	16.0	4.4	1.2	
West	9 610	12.1	37.8	56.5	70.5	29.5	17.5	4.8	1.2	

See footnote at end of table.

longest job (or self-employment); 2) earnings from jobs other than longest job; 3) unemployment compensation; 4) worker's compensation; 5) Social Security; 6) Supplemental Security income; 7) public assistance; 8) veterans' payments; 9) survivor benefits; 10) disability benefits; 11) retirement pensions; 12) interest; 13) dividends; 14) rents and royalties or estates and trusts; 15) educational assistance; 16) alimony; 17) child support; 18) financial assistance from outside of the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics such as age, labor force status, and family or household composition are as of the survey date. The income of the family/household does not include amounts received by persons who were members during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided in the family/household at the time of interview. However, income data are collected for persons who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the income year.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Longest job and other employment earnings can be classified into the three types:

1. *Money wage or salary income* is the total received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

3. *Net income from farm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, rent received from farm property if payment is made based on a percent of crops produced and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Unemployment compensation includes payments received from government unemployment agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds.

Workers compensation includes payments received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries received at work.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) 65 years old or over, (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments made to low income persons, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Veterans' payments include payments made periodically by the Department of Veterans Affairs to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans for education and on-the-job training, and means-tested assistance to veterans.

Survivor benefits include payments from survivor or widows' pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other types of survivor benefits. Payments can be reported from 10 different sources: 1) private companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) workers' compensation; 7) Black lung payments; 8) estates and trusts; 9) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; and 10) other survivor payments.

Disability benefits include all payments received as a result of a health problem or disability. Payments can be reported from 10 sources: 1) workers' compensation; 2) companies or unions; 3) Federal government (Civil Service); 4) U.S. Military; 5) state or local governments; 6) railroad retirement; 7) accident or disability insurance; 8) Black lung payments; 9) state temporary sickness; or 10) other disability payments.

Retirement benefits include payments reported from 8 sources: 1) companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) U.S. Military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; 7) IRA or KEOGH payments; or 8) other retirement income.

Interest income includes payments received or credited to: savings accounts, bonds, treasury notes, IRA's, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing checking accounts, and all open investments that pay interest.

Dividends include income received from stockholdings and mutual fund shares. Capital gains from the sale of stockholdings are not included as dividends.

Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts include the net income from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

Educational assistance includes Pell Grants, other government educational assistance, any scholarships or grants, or financial assistance from employers, friends, or relatives not residing in the students household.

Child support includes all periodic payments paid by parents for the support of children, even if these payments are made through a state or local government office.

Alimony includes all periodic payments to ex-spouses. One-time property settlements are not included.

Financial assistance from outside of the household includes periodic payments from nonhousehold members. Gifts or sporadic assistance are not included.

Government transfers include payments from the following sources: 1) Unemployment compensation, 2) State workers compensation, 3) Social Security, 4) Supplemental Security Income (SSI), 5) Public assistance, 6) Veterans' benefits, 7) government survivor benefits, 8) government disability benefits, 9) government pensions, and 10) government educational assistance.

Other income includes all other regularly received payments that are not included elsewhere on the questionnaire. Some examples include: state programs such as foster child payments, military family allotments, income received from foreign government pensions, etc.

Receipts not counted as income include: (1) capital gains such as money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings is the algebraic sum of money wages and salary and net income from farm and non-farm self-employment.

Income other than earnings is the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self employment.

Relative income. Relative income is equal to the ratio of a person's equivalence-adjusted family income (unrelated individuals are treated as one-person families) to the median equivalence-adjusted income of all persons. The definition uses equivalence factors developed by Patricia Ruggles and described in her 1990 book "Drawing the Line" to adjust for the fact that larger families have higher levels of need. The equivalence scale is shown below along with an illustration of the level of family income required to make families of different sizes equivalent in income to a four-person family with an income of \$30,000.

Base figures. Since 1979, base figures are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of non-money income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, however, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.
2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section, "Source and Accuracy of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of

reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 89 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 99 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see *Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964*, by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition, the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.
4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, SSI, and AFDC, are not reported on Federal tax returns. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because many persons with low incomes are not required to file tax returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT CPS ESTIMATES WITH THOSE FROM PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with those from previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience

data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 20, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan area as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The data for 1971 through 1989 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1989 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings*, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and

nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the Surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these non-matches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force

The results of the TCMP indicate that large amounts of income are not reported on tax returns as shown by the differences in columns 1 and 2. The differences for self-employment income are especially large.

The NIPA estimates used to evaluate the quality of the survey data differ from AGI income for five main reasons. First, the NIPA estimates include the income of persons who are not required to file tax returns. Second, the NIPA estimates reflect both taxable and nontaxable

income amounts. Third, the accounting methods used in the NIPA, such as the treatment of depreciation, differ from those used by the IRS. Fourth, the NIPA does not use individual income tax return data extensively in its estimation methodology because of concerns regarding high levels of misreporting. Fifth, some attempts have been made to adjust the NIPA estimates to exclude lump-sum payment, withdrawals, etc. that are sometimes included as income for tax purposes.

Appendix B. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report come from data obtained in March 1965 through 1990 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, but this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by adding eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin (the addition in March 1990 was approximately 2,500 eligible housing units). In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of

Description of March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible ¹	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1990	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986 to 1988	729	57,000	2,500
1985	² 629/7292	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1965 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500

¹Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

²The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1981 (1980 for income estimates) to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias because of undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income, or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See appendix A for definitions and explanations.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 (from March 1980 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect census-based population controls derived from previous decennial censuses. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates for 1979 through 1989 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Another major change is that income estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census based sample design. Estimates by type of residence category such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and

1980 census, sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 supplement questionnaire was revised to enable the coding of higher amounts of earnings from longest job.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, a and b parameters are provided for various types of characteristics. These parameters are listed in tables B-1 through B-6.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to

calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (± 1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the percent of Whites with low relative incomes to the percent of Blacks with low relative incomes.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. The approximate standard error, s_x , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained by using the formula

(1) $s_x = ax^2 + bx$ Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables B-1 through B-6 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration

Table D shows that there were 21,862,000 persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma in 1989. Using formula (1) with $a = -0.000019$ and $b = 2,468$ from table B-1, the approximate standard error of 21,862,000 is

$$s_x = -0.000019 \times 21,862,000^2 + 2,468 \times 21,862,000 = 212,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma in 1989 is from 21,513,000 to 22,211,000, i.e., $21,862,000 \pm 1.645(212,000)$.

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or

FACSIMILE II. CPS-1—BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE

<p>CHECK ITEM</p> <p>Only CPS-1 for household <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold. <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>FORM CPS-1</p> <div style="text-align: center;">  <p>U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census</p> <p>CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY</p> <p><small>Form Approved - G.M.B. No. 1220-0100 - Expires 11-30-91</small></p> </div>	<p>CONTROL NUMBER</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; height: 80px;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;"></td> <td style="width: 33%;"></td> <td style="width: 33%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">PSU</td> <td style="text-align: center;">SEGMENT</td> <td style="text-align: center;">SERIAL</td> </tr> </table>				PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL
PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL						

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT
(Specify and Send Intercomm for interviewed household)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN NEVER WORKED IN ITEMS 23A-E in this CPS-1 Yes No

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

TYPE B

TYPE C

(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)

CURRENT

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

POPULATION

CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup

SURVEY

MARCH 1990

FACSIMILE III. CPS-665—SUPPLEMENTAL QUESTIONNAIRE

<p>1. CHECK ITEM Only CPS-665 for household <input type="radio"/> (Fill all applicable) First CPS-665 of construction in fld. ... <input type="radio"/> (None on this page) Second CPS-665 of construction in fld. ... <input type="radio"/> (Transcribe items Third, fourth, etc CPS-665. <input type="radio"/> (A, 6-8, 12) from first CPS-665)</p>	<p>FORM CPS-665</p>  <p>U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</p> <p>C P S - 6 6 5</p> <p>INCOME SUPPLEMENT</p> <p>Form Approved - G.S.B. No. 6507-0254 - Expires 9-30-67</p> <p>MARCH 1960</p>	<p>2.</p> <p>3. CONTROL NUMBER</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:25%;">6. FOU NO.</th> <th style="width:25%;">7. SEGMENT NO.</th> <th style="width:25%;">8. SERIAL NO.</th> <th style="width:25%;">9. HOUSEHOLD NO.</th> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1 2 3 4</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9</td> <td style="text-align: center;">5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9</td> <td style="text-align: center;">5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9</td> <td style="text-align: center;">5 6 7 8 9</td> </tr> </table>	6. FOU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.	0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4	0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4	1 2 3 4	5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	5 6 7 8 9
6. FOU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.											
0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4	0 0 0 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4	1 2 3 4											
5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	5 6 7 8 9											
<p>10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE A B C D E F G H J K L M O O O O O O O O O O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9</p>	<p>12. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Personal (Fill 13A below)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Telephone</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Type A Noninterview (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6-11, 77 on this page; also, ask item 78 on this page)</p>	<p>INTRODUCTION (Optional)</p> <p>We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.</p>												
<p>13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB (Items 45A-47) IN THIS CPS-665:</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p>	<p>77. CHECK ITEM TENURE (From Control Card Item 16)</p> <p>Owned or being bought 1 Rented 2 No cash rent 3</p>	<p>78. How many housing units are in this structure?</p> <p>1 <input type="radio"/> 5-9 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 10* <input type="radio"/> 3-4 <input type="radio"/></p>												
<p>79. CHECK ITEM</p> <p>Some household members under age 18 <input type="radio"/> (Ask 82) No household members under age 18 <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 82)</p>	<p>83. During 1959, how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> All <input type="radio"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <input type="radio"/> None</p>	<p>84. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p>												
<p>80. During 1959, how many of the children under age 18 in this household were covered by Medicare or Medicaid?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> All <input type="radio"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <input type="radio"/> None</p>	<p>84. CHECK ITEM Entry in Control Card Item 29 is:</p> <p>Under \$30,000, MA or Ref. <input type="radio"/> (Fill 85) \$30,000 or more <input type="radio"/> End questions</p>	<p>85. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1959?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 91) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 94)</p>												
<p>81. During 1959, how many of the children under age 18 in this household were covered by a health insurance plan (Excluding Medicaid and Medicare)?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> All <input type="radio"/> Some, but not all - Mark number (Ask 81A) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <input type="radio"/> None (Skip to 82)</p>	<p>86. CHECK ITEM</p> <p>All or some marked in 83 <input type="radio"/> (Ask 86) None marked in 83 or 83 blank <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 87)</p>	<p>86. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.</p> <p>Since October 1, 1959, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 95) No <input type="radio"/> (End questions)</p>												
<p>81A. How many of these children were covered by the health insurance plan of someone not residing in this household?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> All <input type="radio"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <input type="radio"/> None</p>	<p>87. During 1959, how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch Program?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> All <input type="radio"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <input type="radio"/> None</p>	<p>87. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1959?</p> <p>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 All <input type="radio"/></p>												
<p>82. CHECK ITEM</p> <p>Some household members 5-18 years old <input type="radio"/> (Ask 83) No household members 5-18 years old <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 84)</p>	<p>87. CHECK ITEM</p> <p>Owned marked in 77 <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 90) Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 <input type="radio"/> (Ask 84)</p>	<p>88. In how many months of 1959 were food stamps received?</p> <p>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 All <input type="radio"/></p>												
<p>82. CHECK ITEM</p> <p>Some household members 5-18 years old <input type="radio"/> (Ask 83) No household members 5-18 years old <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 84)</p>	<p>88. In this house is a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 90) No <input type="radio"/> (Ask 85)</p>	<p>89. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1959? (Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)</p> <p>0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 (Ask 94)</p>												

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION - TRANSCRIBE THIS INFORMATION FROM THE CPS-1 AND CONTROL CARD BEFORE SENDING THEM TO THE R.O.

ALL CPS-1s AND CONTROL CARDS MUST BE SENT TO THE R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 23

ALL 665s MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 30

- (1) Complete items 3, 6-9, 77, 79, 82 and 84 on page 1.
- (2) Complete items 18A, 18B, 18D, and 18G1 for each 15+ person. (p. 3, 4, 5, 6).
- (3) Record below the industry and occupation description from CPS-1 Items 23A-23E as applicable. You will need to refer to it when filling item 45 in your followup interview.
- (4) Complete items 56D and 58, (p. 7 and 8, respectively).
- (5) Note below Names and Line No.'s of persons (and item numbers, if necessary) needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

NOTES:

Area with horizontal dashed lines for notes.

CIVILIAN 15+ AND CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A

18A. LINE NUMBER	18B. RELATIONSHIP	18D. AGE	18G1. Sex	37. Were the (entry in item 36) weeks ... was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch?	45. What was ...'s longest job during 1990? (Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)	OFFICE	IND.	OCC.	ITEM 55
0 0	Ref. per. with other rels. .01	0	0	Yes - 1 stretch 0	Same as item 23 0 (Skip to 47)	0	0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1	Husband03	1	1	No - 2 stretches 0 (Go to 38)	Different from item 23 or item 23 blank 0 (Specify in 46A-46E)	1	1	1	1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2	Wife04	2	2	No - 3+ stretches 0		2	2	2	2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3	Own/Adopted05	3	3			3	3	3	3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4	Stepchild06	4	4			4	4	4	4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5	Grandchild07	5	5			5	5	5	5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6	Parent08	6	6			6	6	6	6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7	Brother/Sister09	7	7			7	7	7	7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8	Other rel.10	8	8			8	8	8	8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9	Foster child11	9	9			9	9	9	9 9 9 9 9 9
	Non rel.12-14								
29A. Did ... work at a job or business at any time during 1990?				38. What was the main reason ... was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1990?				52A. At any time during 1990 did ... receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?	
Yes 0 (Skip to 33) No 1				Ill or disabled and unable to work 0 Taking care of home or family . . . 0 Going to school 0 Retired 0 No work available 0 Other (Specify) 0				Yes 0 No 1 (Skip to 53A)	
29B. Did ... do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for few days during 1990?				39. For how many employers did ... work in 1990? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.				Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB)?	
Yes 0 (Skip to 33) No 1				1 0 2 0 (Ask 40) 3+ 0				Yes 0 No 0	
30. Even though ... did not work in 1990, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?				40. In the weeks that ... worked, how many hours did ... usually work per week?				Any Union unemployment or strike benefits?	
Yes 0 No 0 (Skip to 32)				0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9				Yes 0 No 0	
31. How many different weeks was ... looking for work or on layoff from a job?				41. CHECK ITEM				52B. How much did ... receive in unemployment benefits during 1990?	
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9				Number of hours in item 40 is: 1-34 0 (Skip to 43) 35+ 0 (Ask 42)				0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9	
(Mark weeks) →				42. During 1990, were there one or more weeks in which ... worked less than 35 hours? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.				\$	
32. What was the main reason ... did not work in 1990?				43. How many weeks did ... work less than 35 hours in 1990?				52C. During 1990 did ... receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? (Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)	
Ill or disabled and unable to work 0 Retired 0 Taking care of home or family . . . 0 Going to school 0 Could not find work 0 Doing something else 0				0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9				Yes 0 No 1 (Skip to 54)	
(Skip to 52A)				44. What was the main reason ... worked less than 35 hours per week?				53B. What was the source of these payments?	
33. During 1990 in how many weeks did ... work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.				45. CHECK ITEM				State Workers Compensation 0 Employer or employer's insurance . . . 0 Own insurance 0 Other 0	
0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9				Number of weeks in item 33 is: 1-49 0 (Skip to 36) 50-51 0 (Ask 35) 52 0 (Skip to 39)				53C. How much compensation did ... receive during 1990?	
(Mark weeks and Go to 34)				46. Did ... lose any full weeks of work in 1990 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?				\$	
Yes 0 No 0 (Skip to 39)				0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9				0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9	
34. CHECK ITEM				47. You said ... worked about (entry in item 33) weeks in 1990. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in item 33) weeks was ... looking for work or on layoff from a job?				Now I want to ask some questions about where ... lived 1 year ago.	
None 0 (Skip to 38)				0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9				? ? ? ? ? ? 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9	
(Mark weeks and ask 37)				48. CHECK ITEM Longest job (item 45) is farmer?				54. Was ... (living in this house (apt.) 1 year ago, that is on March 1, 1990) Yes or (Next person) No (Ask 55A)	
				Yes 0 No 1 (Skip to 52A)				Yes 0 No 0 (Ask 55A)	
				50. CHECK ITEM Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did ... receive any income from agricultural work done for other, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?				55A. Where did ... live on March 1, 1990?	
				Yes 0 (Probe and make corrections to 48B or 48C) No 0 (Ask 52A)				1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc. →	
				51. Did ... live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?				2. Name of county →	
				Yes 0 No 0				3. Name of city, town, village, etc. →	

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 15+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Skip to 57A)				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members? (Anyone else?) Complete 56C for each person with a "Yes" in 56B 56C. How much did ... receive in Social Security payments during 1990? (separate combined payments) NOTE: Social Security checks usually arrive on the 3rd of every month in a gold colored envelope. Amount should be before the Medicare deduction, which is \$28.60/month. (Go to 56C for next person with "Yes" in 56B or go to 56D)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> \$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Already included	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> \$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Already included	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> \$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Already included	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> \$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Already included
56D. CHECK ITEM <input type="radio"/> Children under 23 present - (Ask 56E) <input type="radio"/> No children under 23 present - (Skip to 57)				
56E. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56C for person receiving)				
57. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
57B. Who received SSI? (Anyone else?) (Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) 57C. How much did ... receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1990? (Include both Federal and State SSI) NOTE: Federal SSI checks usually arrive on the first of every month in a blue colored envelope. (Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> \$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Already included	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> \$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Already included	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> \$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Already included	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> \$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Already included
Annual total for Social Security or Federal SSI = last check x 11.39				

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)				
<p>66. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD:</p> <p>66A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Have any bonds, treasury notes, IRA's or certificates of deposit? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/></p> <p>Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p><i>(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 66B, otherwise skip to 67A)</i></p>				
<p>66B. Which members of this household had ...? (Anyone else?) (Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)</p> <p>(Ask 66C for each person with "Yes" in 66B)</p> <p>66C. How much did ... receive in interest from these sources during 1990, including even small amounts credited to accounts? (Separate amounts for joint ownership)</p> <p>(Ask 66C for next person with "Yes" in 66B or ask 67)</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Already included</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Already included</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Already included</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Already included</p>
<p>67. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD:</p> <p>67A. Own any shares of stock in corporations (pass) or any mutual fund shares?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Skip to 68A)</p>				
<p>67B. Which members of this household? (Anyone else?) (Include each in cases of joint ownership)</p> <p>(Ask 67C for each person with "Yes" in 67B)</p> <p>67C. How much did ... receive in dividends from stocks (mutual funds) during 1990? (separate amounts for joint ownership)</p> <p>(Ask 67C for next person marked "Yes" in 67B or ask 68)</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> None</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Already included</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> None</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Already included</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> None</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Already included</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> None</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Already included</p>
<p>68. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD:</p> <p>68A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 68B, otherwise skip to next page)</p> <p>Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? (Exclude amounts paid by relatives)</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/></p> <p>Receive income from estates or trusts? (Exclude estates or trusts already reported)</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p>				
<p>68B. Who received this rent (income)? (Anyone else?) (Include each in case of joint ownership)</p> <p>(Ask 68C for each person with "Yes" in 68B)</p> <p>68C. How much did ... receive in income from rent (roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties) after expenses for 1990? (Separate amounts for joint ownership)</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Lost money</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Already included</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Lost money</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Already included</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Lost money</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Already included</p>	<p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Lost money</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Already included</p>

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
69A. During 1990 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools (including vocational, business, or trade schools)? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
69B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1990? (Exclude loans, assistance from household members, and VA educational benefits) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
69C. Which member received assistance? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
(Complete 69D to 69H for each person with "Yes" in 69C)				
69D. What type of assistance did ... receive? (Any other assistance?)				
1. Pell Grant	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
2. Some other government assistance	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/>			
3. Scholarships, grants, etc.	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
4. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) (Exclude assistance from household members)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
69E. CHECK ITEM Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69F) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 69H)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69F) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 69H)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69F) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 69H)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69F) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 69H)
69F. How much did ... receive in Pell Grants during 1990?	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999			
69G. CHECK ITEM Sources other than Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69H) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69H) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69H) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69H) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)
69H. How much did ... receive in (other) educational assistance during 1990? (Go to 69D for next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999			
NOTES:				